

THE TIMES

35P

No. 65,777

FRIDAY JANUARY 3 1997



HAIR OF THE DOG

How to head off the wrath of grapes
PAGE 5

AM I DOING OK?

Robert Lindsay on the insecurity of being an actor
PAGE 17

TOMORROW

TRAVEL '97
Times writers escape the crowds
MAGAZINE

Police call for lower alcohol limit

Drink-drive cases up by 18 per cent

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THE number of motorists caught drinking and driving over the Christmas and New Year holiday rose by 18 per cent compared with last year. The total — 5,209 in England and Wales — was the second highest this decade.

There were also more accidents in which one of the parties had been drinking — up 4 per cent from 939 to 974.

The figures prompted police and road safety campaigners to call for a lower alcohol limit for drivers and for the police to have greater discretion over when to give people breath tests. John Bowis, the Road Safety Minister, said: "Too many drivers are still ignoring the very clear message that drinking and driving wrecks lives."

But he added: "These figures reflect the fact that all police forces have applied a policy of breath-testing every driver involved in an accident. More tests result in higher figures."

It was still difficult to establish, however, whether this year's increase really meant that more people were drinking and driving — or simply that more were caught — since no overall figures were available for the number of tests carried out. Most forces refuse to give such statistics.

Of those that did, Merseyside reported that it tested three times as many drivers as it did last year — but far fewer were found positive: 97 out of 11,160, compared with 135 in 1995. Gloucestershire, Norfolk and Cumbria also reported a smaller percentage of tested drivers being found over the limit.

In Northumbria, however,



one in four drivers tested was over the limit, and in Cambridgeshire the number of arrests for drinking and driving or refusing a breath test was three times as high as over Christmas 1995. West Mercia also reported a 35 per cent increase in the number of positive tests, up from 70 to 103.

The figures for England and Wales cover the period from 6am on December 31 to 6am yesterday. In Scotland, the number of people tested was up by 80 per cent to 100,000 in December, of whom 1 per cent were found to be positive.

Police chiefs were disappointed that a £1.2 million advertising campaign had not brought a further improvement on last year's drop in the number of positive tests. Paul Manning, secretary of the Association of Chief Police Officers' traffic committee, thought that a plateau might have been reached and that the message might have to be reinforced.

The police want greater "unfettered" powers to stop

and test drivers and they are also in favour of reducing the legal alcohol limit for driving from 80mg per 100ml of blood to 50mg.

Richard Freeman of the AA agreed that the campaign may now be stuck and called for a new initiative. He said: "It's quite obvious that the people drinking and driving are doing so quite deliberately and are ignoring advice. The police must be allowed to better target suspects. If that means police parking down the road from a pub, then so be it."

"It's the threat of being caught and prosecuted that's the main threat which may prevent people from doing it — that threat must be increased if necessary."

The RAC's campaigns manager, Richard Woods, said: "Despite high profile campaigns, the latest figures show there's still a minority, a hardcore of drinking drivers. We need to break through the mentality that these drivers have that drinking and driving isn't an offence. If we can explain the consequences of drink-driving in human terms as well as in financial terms — the long-term impact on the drink-driver's own livelihood — perhaps that's the way forward."

Dave Rogers, road safety adviser for the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, also backed those calling for a lower alcohol limit, saying: "We believe the only long-term solution is a gradual reduction to zero at stages agreed by the police and relevant authorities. If people do not listen to the warnings tougher action will have to be taken."



Nicola Dixon: visited club to show off new look after dying her blonde hair black

Parents mourn schoolgirl killed in church garden

BY DANIEL MCGRORY

THE parents of a 17-year-old schoolgirl who was found battered to death on New Year's Day paid tribute to their daughter yesterday in a poignant handwritten note seeking public help in the hunt for the killer.

Nicola Dixon had stayed at home in Sutton Coldfield while her family went to visit relatives in Northumberland on Tuesday because she had been due to take her driving test. "Ironically, the test was cancelled because of the snow," the family said.

That evening she had joined friends at a social club for half an hour, showing off her new look — she had dyed her blonde hair black. At 9.45 she left to walk three-quarters of a mile to a public house in the centre of Sutton Coldfield, where she intended to meet a girlfriend.

But she got only halfway there before being battered about the head, sexually as-

saulted and left for dead. The police said yesterday that her injuries showed that she put up a valiant struggle, which passers-by might have mistaken for larking about. Her body was found the next morning in a garden next to the rectory.

The Rev Daniel and Valerie Connolly had arrived from Plymouth this week and Mrs Connolly was showing some friends around the garden of the empty curate's house next door when she saw the body in the snow.

Detective Chief Inspector Kevin Roberts said: "It's most likely that she was killed in the garden. Because of the freezing conditions it will be impossible to tell exactly when she died. We haven't found a weapon. It could have been something as basic as a brick or a stone. Her family are in deep shock. You can imagine how they feel."

Rita and Andy Dixon and their 16-year-old son, Gra-

ham, said in their statement that they were devastated. Describing Nicola as "the sort of girl any parent or brother would want", they said: "She was a happy girl who was popular, talented, hard-working and lived her life to the full. We want to help you to get the public to help to find whoever did this to her. We and the rest of her family and her friends are going through hell and we don't want anyone else to suffer in this way."

Miss Dixon had been studying for A levels in business studies, art and photography. She was also planning to take her Duke of Edinburgh Gold Award in the summer. The family statement added that since moving to Sutton Coldfield they had made many friends; Miss Dixon had become involved with the Bears group and helped at an infants' school. "We know they will all miss her. We are missing her too."

Rita and Andy Dixon and their 16-year-old son, Gra-

Dorrell amazes his colleagues with call for rethink on EU

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

STEPHEN DORRELL revived speculation yesterday about the Conservative leadership and increased Cabinet pressure on Kenneth Clarke by calling for a renegotiation of Britain's relationship with the European Union.

In a move that astonished some of his Cabinet colleagues, the pro-European Health Secretary aligned himself with Cabinet Eurosceptics as he proposed an overhaul of European institutions to prevent the EU drifting into a superstate.

It was also being made clear on Mr Dorrell's behalf that he favoured ruling out Britain's joining a single currency in the next Parliament. Mr Clarke is strongly opposed to such a decision, although debate is still raging in the Cabinet over the matter.

In a fresh development, The Times understands that William Waldegrave, the Treasury Chief Secretary, has also made plain in Cabinet discussions that he would favour the Government taking a more sceptical line on monetary union, even if it officially retains the wait-and-see stance insisted on by the Chancellor and Michael Heseltine.

Although Mr Dorrell said that he was trying to broaden the European argument to give the Conservatives an election-winning stance, his intervention was branded by his opposition critics as a naked bid to win credibility with the Tory Right.

It was also seen in that light by some senior ministers and MPs. Several leading Eurosceptics suggested that Mr Dorrell was making his stand with the tacit support of the Prime Minister, who was trying to cajole Mr Clarke into a change of policy. But that appeared to be unlikely, given the inevitable outcome that his

remarks would be interpreted as positioning himself for a leadership battle this year if the Tories lose the election. Others, particularly supporters of John Redwood, questioned the strength of his conversion and accused him of "posturing".

William Cash, a leading sceptic, said: "Giving the impression that he is dealing with fundamental questions without dealing with the single currency and the wait-and-see policy is going up a cul-de-sac. The issue is who governs Britain, and anyone who wants to be taken seriously has got to deal with that."



Dorrell: conversion query

fundamental question and not sit on the sidelines."

A senior minister said: "How strange. We have been trying to keep Europe and the leadership question under wraps. He has managed to open them up again."

Mr Dorrell, however, appeared determined to ensure that his views got across and spent much of yesterday giving television and radio interviews. He said: "We need to change the direction of Europe from the direction it has been

Continued on page 2, col 4

Leading article, page 19

New grass stays green whatever the weather

BY NICK NUTTALL, TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH scientists have developed a grass that always remains green and they believe it will be the answer to the prayers of many a groundsman and gardener.

The grass continues to look fresh, even in drought-like conditions that would turn normal grasses brown. It has been bred by researchers at the Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research, at Aberystwyth, Wales, who claim it stays green even after it withers.

The development is an outcome of the discovery of a natural, mutant, strain of meadow fescue, which is wide-

ly sown in pastures. The scientists found that the mutant stays green because it lacks an enzyme that breaks down chlorophyll, the green pigment in plants that is used for photosynthesis. The identity of the enzyme is being kept secret for commercial and patent reasons.

The trait has now been transferred to other grasses, including some that are being developed commercially. The hope is that they will find their way on to football pitches, golf courses, parks and other public places. The grass also has great potential as a protein-rich winter animal feed.

5,000 McJobs as chain expands

McDonald's, the American hamburger chain, is planning to create 5,000 jobs in Britain this year, spending £116 million on opening up to 110 new restaurants. Most will be drive-through restaurants paying new staff by the hour.

McDonald's said yesterday that it had created almost 4,500 new jobs in Britain last year by opening 90 new restaurants. Page 23

Shares tumble

The FT-SE 100 index closed down 61.1 points at 4057.4 in the wake of sharp falls on Wall Street, where dealers fear an interest rate rise. The Dow-Jones Industrial Average fell 101 points on New Year's Eve. Pages 23, 19

It's not the calories that count in the fight on flab

BY JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

DIETS based on counting calories are less effective in keeping weight down than changing the type of foods eaten, researchers have found.

The toughest part of post-Christmas dieting is preventing hard-earned pounds from creeping back on before summer. Scientists have discovered that people who swap chips for pasta, but allow themselves unlimited amounts, do better than those who try to restrict the total quantity.

The progress of a group of 43 overweight women who had lost almost two stone (27lb) had on average on a crash diet was followed over two

years. The results showed that those who cut down on fat and ate more carbohydrate had preserved three times as much of their initial weight loss at the end of the period as those who counted the calories and tried to restrict what they ate.

Half the group were given a 24-page booklet which advised them to spread butter or margarine thinly, use the frying pan sparingly and eat more bread, potato and pasta. They were allowed to eat as much as they liked provided that they stuck to low fat, high carbohydrate foods.

The rest of the women were given

colour-coded counters designed to allow them to calculate the caloric content of different foods. They were allowed up to 1,875 calories a day, but this was reduced if their weight started to rise.

After two years the low fat, high carbohydrate group were still more than a stone (7lb 9oz) below their starting weight while the calorie counters were less than half a stone below it (5lb 8oz).

The authors of the research, which was conducted in Denmark and published in the *British Medical Journal*, say: "Our study shows that a low-fat,

high-carbohydrate diet consumed ad lib was superior to a more traditional fixed-energy intake diet in maintaining weight and preventing relapse two years after a major weight loss."

Professor Soren Toubro and his colleagues at the Royal Veterinary and Agricultural University in Copenhagen say that the rise in obesity in the West — it has doubled in Britain between 1980 and 1991 despite a reduction in fat consumption — is attributable to the fall in physical activity.

No miracle cures, page 5

SALE

Shirts reduced to £39 each
or 3 for £110

Ties reduced to £15 each
or 3 for £40

Mail Order Sale: 0800 376 1664
Ends 1st February 1997

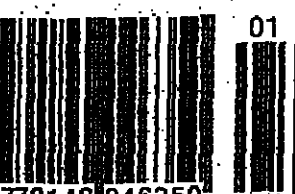
103-106 Jermyn Street SW1 32-33 Blomfield Street EC2
Tel: 0171 930 4291 Tel: 0171 920 0787

34-36 Lime Street EC3 27A Chancery Lane WC2
Tel: 0171 283 1277 Tel: 0171 242 3180

T M Lewin

Buying The Times overseas:
Australia \$5.50; Canada \$5.50; Denmark 12.50;
France 12.50; Germany 12.50; Greece 12.50;
Hong Kong 12.50; India 12.50; Japan 12.50;
New Zealand 12.50; Norway 12.50; Portugal 12.50;
Spain 12.50; Sweden 12.50; Switzerland 12.50;
USA \$5.50; Taiwan 12.50; Thailand 12.50;
Zimbabwe 12.50.

The Times on the Internet
http://www.the-times.co.uk



TV & RADIO 42-43
WEATHER 22
CROSSWORDS 22-44

LETTERS 19, 27, 38
OBITUARIES 21
BERNARD LEVIN 18

ARTS 31-33
CHESS & BRIDGE 38
COURT & SOCIAL 20

SPORT 36-42, 44
EDUCATION 35
LAW REPORT 34

BBC took part in discussions about producing Fred West film

By RUSSELL JENKINS

THE BBC discussed making a documentary-drama about Frederick West with the film company that bought rights to the mass killer's confessions through the Official Solicitor.

It emerged yesterday that producers at the BBC's Pebble Mill headquarters in Birmingham held preliminary discussions with the Portman Entertainment Group about making a serious drama that would delve into the mind of one of

Britain's most notorious killers. John Hall, Portman's former chief executive, said that the company's development team had been exchanging ideas with opposite numbers at the Pebble Mill drama department.

He indicated that the project was still actively under discussion when he left the company two weeks ago. One option was to produce a Screen One reconstruction. Last night the BBC agreed that it had been approached by Portman and that discussions were held but

insisted that a decision had been taken not to proceed. The BBC refused to say when the decision was made or at what level.

The Portman Entertainment Group, which paid £12,000 three weeks ago for the rights to confession tapes, memoirs and blue movie videos belonging to the serial killer, has shelved the project for the time being after a public outcry.

The involvement of the BBC drama department is likely to provoke fresh debate after Lord

Mackay of Clashfern's decision to review the law governing the duties of the Official Solicitor. It comes shortly after the BBC reconstruction of the events surrounding Sara Thornton's killing of her husband, Malcolm, in *Killing Me Softly* was heavily criticised as biased and politically motivated.

The BBC also came under fire from Jayne Zito over plans to film a drama surrounding her husband's death at the hands of a paranoid schizophrenic. A BBC spokesman at Pebble Mill said: "An idea based

on the Fred West story was suggested by Portman to the drama department, one of many hundreds they receive each year. They looked at it but decided not to develop the idea with them. There is no question of any BBC involvement in this production. The submission of the idea never reached pre-development stage."

The Portman Entertainment Group is a long-established independent film and TV production company. John Banks, the company chairman, said: "A produc-

tion company of Portman's size will acquire a considerable number of rights to material or stories during the course of a year, only a tiny number of which result in completed productions."

The process from option acquisition to completed production may take several years and the board of Portman has approved no such plans in the case of the West material.

"When and if the topic comes before the board of Portman for full consideration, the sensitivity of the

subject matter will, of course, be taken into account."

John Hall was the chief executive two months ago, when the company entered into the contract for an option on archive material relating to events at 25 Cromwell Street, Gloucester. He said it was always the company's intention, if it decided to make the film, to produce a serious docu-drama about a serial killer's mind. The options came to him through a literary agent. He said: "It was never going to be a horror movie."

Health Secretary's departure from brief puts Tory leadership contenders under starters' orders

Dorrell leads the field in race to succeed Major

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

THE spectacle of a Health Secretary calling for a re-drawing of Britain's relationship with the European Union was a stark reminder yesterday that the general election could just be the forerunner for a more bitter battle later this year.

Although all the contenders will deny it, the Tory leadership race is on.

Stephen Dorrell's decision to stray well beyond his departmental brief to expound his views on Europe was portrayed by his opponents yesterday as a blatant bid for power. However, he is but one of a dozen Cabinet ministers who would be disappointed not to figure in any list of potential runners in the Tory stakes. Rightwingers proliferate, but there is as yet no hint as to who will emerge as the Right's favourite.

Mr Dorrell is one of the group of Cabinet ministers who for several months have been jostling for position, moving to the Right on central policies, particularly on Europe, and generally reminding their party that their claims should not be forgotten.

If the Conservatives lose the election outright, John Major would almost certainly resign the party leadership this year. A heavy defeat could provoke such turmoil within Tory ranks that Mr Major would go swiftly and let them fight it

out this spring. However, should Mr Major and party elders prefer a more orderly transition, the rules state that the annual election should not take place until three months after the opening of Parliament. That could preclude a leadership poll before the summer recess.

Senior MPs believe that Mr Major may be prepared to delay his departure to prevent John Redwood from having a head-start over candidates he would prefer. As the man who resigned from the Cabinet to challenge Mr Major in 1995, Mr Redwood does not have to be too coy about his ultimate ambition. The campaign team that backed him then is ready

OTHER RUNNERS

Michael Heseltine, Deputy Prime Minister, 9-2 fav. Kenneth Clarke, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 5-1. Michael Portillo, Defence Secretary, 5-1. William Hague, Welsh Secretary, 6-1.

John Redwood, former Welsh Secretary, 7-1. Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, 10-1. Norman Lamont, former Chancellor of the Exchequer, 50-1 and slipping. **BT Betting from William Hill**

to roll again. Like Michael Heseltine in the period between his resignation from Margaret Thatcher's Cabinet in 1986 and his challenge to her leadership in 1990, Mr Redwood has been using his extra time to build support among party activists.

Among the Cabinet leadership contenders, the heavyweights, Mr Heseltine, Kenneth Clarke and Michael Portillo, long considered as inevitable runners, need do no more to sketch out their campaign pitches. Critics would say that Mr Portillo is now playing the loyalty card to draw a contrast with his rival, Mr Redwood.

The "jostlers", have been shifting their stances to suit a post-election parliamentary electorate that will be more Euro-sceptical. This group would include Mr Dorrell; Michael Howard, the Home Secretary; Malcolm Rifkind, the Foreign Secretary; Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary; and Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary.

The "dark horses" who may be at the starting gate include Ian Lang, the President of the Board of Trade, and thought by many to be Mr Major's favoured choice; William Hague, the young Welsh Secretary, and Norman Lamont, the former Chancellor.

Leading article, page 19



STEPHEN DORRELL
Health Secretary
Age 44

□ Campaign form: has shifted a long way to the Right since working as an aide to Peter Walker, "wringing wet" Energy Secretary. Has endeared himself to rightwingers but dismayed allies on the Left by taking an increasingly robust line on Europe. Keen to raise profile within party by voicing opinions on issues beyond his health brief.

□ Strengths: youth seen as a useful weapon against Tony Blair. Sure-footed minister. □ Weaknesses: rightward shift seen by natural allies as going too far too swiftly. Accused of political opportunism and lacking charisma.



MICHAEL HOWARD
Home Secretary
Age 55

□ Campaign form: increasingly fervent Euro-sceptic. Shown by recent Tory records to be the most active Cabinet constituency campaigner. Several anti-crime measures have improved his rating in the party. Is attracting attention of Portillo and Redwood followers within right-wing 92 Group.

□ Strengths: sharp legal mind and political guile have made him ferocious Commons performer and frontline campaigner against Labour. □ Weaknesses: poor voter appeal. Defeats in the courts have prompted accusations of on-the-hoof policy-making.



MALCOLM RIFKIND
Foreign Secretary
Age 50

□ Campaign form: manoeuvred skilfully on Europe last year before securing current post amid clamour for a more Euro-sceptic Foreign Secretary. Sent out hard-line signals against single currency and a federal Europe before appointment but has been careful since to follow Foreign Office middle line. Has carefully maintained close contact with MPs from both wings of the party.

□ Strengths: highly intelligent, charismatic and effective campaigner. □ Weaknesses: past U-turns on devolution seen as evidence of inconsistency.



GILLIAN SHEPHARD
Education and Employment Secretary
Age 56

□ Campaign form: seen previously as outside contender from the middle ground but has signalled rightwing credentials by taking a strong line in Cabinet in opposing moves towards a single currency. A close friend of John Major but was prepared to defy him by backing rightwing calls for corporal punishment.

□ Strengths: credited with restoring some of party's severely damaged reputation on education. Voter-friendly. □ Weaknesses: post-Thatcher aversion among Tory MPs to electing a female leader.



MICHAEL FORSYTH
Scottish Secretary
Age 42

□ Campaign form: one-time right-wing radical has toned down his ferocity since joining Cabinet. Has won admiration for his handling of the Dunblane tragedy and the BSE crisis in Scotland. Despite poor Tory poll record in Scotland, his campaigning against devolution and Labour's "tartan tax" has helped to arrest decline in support.

□ Strengths: energetic minister. Strong support among right-wing backbenchers. □ Weaknesses: faces a massive battle to save his 706 majority in Stirling at the general election.

Minister amazes colleagues with EU rethink call

Continued from page 1

going for the past few years. The set of institutions that was designed for a Europe of six in 1958 are not going to be able to deal with the issues facing a Europe of 30 or more states."

Mr Dorrell said that it was only by focusing on the wider European issues rather than on the single currency question that the Tories could bring home their differences with Labour.

He said they should go into the election campaigning for a low-tax EU and against the moves towards a more regulated "social Europe" that were endorsed by Tony Blair. "It is more relevant because both Labour and the Conservatives have said we are not going into a single currency without a referendum," he said. "The electorate are not being asked to decide the single currency issue at this election."

In a BBC Radio interview, he said: "We need to negotiate with our partners a relationship into the next century which reflects the reality of the world in a much more flexible and competitive global market place."

The minister's aides said that he had been taking a more Euro-sceptic line in recent speeches and statements. "It is something that has happened over a

period of time. It is not a Damascene conversion," one said. However, it is known that Mr Dorrell has been a leading contributor to two recent Cabinet debates on the single currency in which Mr Clarke has been asked to come up with more information on how the Government would judge whether to go into monetary union.

Leading article, page 19

SALE!
LAST FEW REMAINING

"Amazing value for money!"

What PC? - Nov 96

£1399
excl. VAT
£200 off current advertised price

£1199
excl. VAT

£1408.83
including VAT

or only
£24/month*

MESH Computers Plc are the UK's Number 1 Award Winning PC Manufacturer for 1996.

To celebrate this fantastic achievement we started our January Sale early - and we have just a few MESH Ultima PCs left in our warehouse. Ready to Go!

These systems are available at this specially reduced price on a first come, first served basis while stocks last and can be collected immediately or delivered within 48 hours*. Don't miss out - call 0181 452 1111 now!

- Pentium 133MHz PC
- TV & Teletext with Video Capture
- 8 speed Multimedia
- Voice/Fax/Modem with Internet
- Home & Business Software
- Superb 3D Games bundle

"The MESH Ultima is amazing value for money!" - Nov 96

"For the money you'd be hard pressed to find a better deal!" - Oct 96

"Stunning. The MESH system is feature packed and at a very competitive price. What more could you ask for in a PC?" - Dec 96

"In terms of the best balance in features, presentation and performance, we unreservedly award the MESH our Best Buy!" - Oct 96

"The MESH is at the cutting edge of PC performance - especially when you bring the price into the equation!" - Dec 96

"A ready-to-go PC equipped with just about all the software you'll ever need!" - Dec 96

MESH Ultima P133

- Intel Pentium 133MHz Processor
- 16 Mbyte Fast EDO RAM
- 1.7 Gb Fast Access E-IDE Hard Disk
- 512Kb Pipeline Burst Mode Cache
- 2Mb SDRAM ATI Rage II 3D Graphics
- ATI TV Tuner/Video Capture/Teletext
- 15" FST Digital SVGA Colour Monitor
- 8 Speed CD ROM
- Latest Plug & Play Soundblaster Vibra 16
- Stereo Amplified Speakers
- 33,600 Fax/Modem with Voice Messaging, Pipex Internet Access & Tel-Me
- Microsoft Home CD Collection
- Exclusive 3D Games Bundle
- Business Software Bundle

■ Intel 486/33 PC system based on Dual Channel Fast Enhanced IDE controller. ■ 2.1 Gb hard disk, 1 parallel & 1 LPT port. ■ 1.44 Mb 3.5" Floppy Drive. ■ 105 key Windows 95 UK keyboard. ■ Microsoft Mouse. ■ Windows 95. ■ Lotus SmartSuite 95. ■ All software is pre-installed and supplied on digital media (except Pipex Internet Access and Tel-Me). ■ Upgrade to Pentium 166 CPU for only £160 - £180.

Massive FREE Software Bundle

MESH COMPUTERS PLC

MESH House, Apsley Way, London NW2 7HF
Tel: 0181 452 1111 Fax: 0181 208 4493

TO ORDER CALL 0181 452 1111

THE UK'S NO. 1 AWARD WINNING PC MANUFACTURER IN 1996

IRA bomb 'was plan for mass murder'

By NICHOLAS WATT

THE IRA was accused yesterday of planning the mass murder of police officers and soldiers when it abandoned a 1,000 lb bomb in the grounds of Belfast Castle on New Year's Eve. The RUC put on display the home-made explosives and detonating cord, which were packed into two bins in the back of a van.

Superintendent Mike Brown, the RUC's local sub-divisional commander, said: "I now have no doubt that the intention of the terrorists was to engage in what can only be described as the mass murder of police officers and perhaps soldiers assisting police. The intention was to lure police into the castle grounds for that purpose."

The bomb, inside a white Renault van parked in a sweeping driveway, was ready to be detonated once RUC officers and back-up troops drove into the castle grounds but before the IRA could lure them into the area a civilian became suspicious. The lives of wedding guests, New Year's Eve revellers and people in neighbouring homes were also in danger, police said.

The huge haul of home-made explosives had been inside two wheeled bins, connected to a detonator and packed into the van, stolen in Belfast the day before and fitted with false number plates.

Photograph, page 22

Tories see election triumph in stars

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE Tories will today brush aside the opinion pollsters and instead place their faith in the stars with the launch of a mailshot of horoscopes predicting how voters might suffer under Labour.

Members of the public will be able to look up their sign of the zodiac in the so-called "horror scopes" to see how their lives would be changed if Labour wins office. In contrast, a more optimistic horoscope emphasises how life would improve if the Tories win a fifth term.

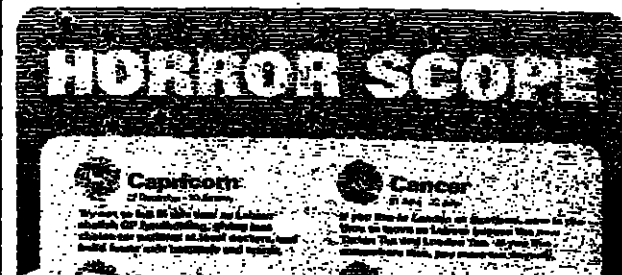
The gimmick marks the opening of the Tories' £7 million new year advertising campaign, which begins in earnest on Monday when a new poster is unveiled across the country.

According to the horoscope, thought up by the advertising company M&C Saatchi, Taurians will be living "in the fastest economy in Europe". But if Tony Blair becomes Prime Minister, they should get rid of the company car because it will be more highly

taxed by Labour. Pisceans can expect better schools for their children because the Tories are putting £830 million into education this year. But under Labour, they must "try not to get any older this year as Labour reduce a single person's pension by £20 a week".

The cut is based on an assumption by the Tories that Labour's plans for a flexible retirement age will mean more people stop work aged 60 instead of 65. Labour claims the scheme will not cost the taxpayer any more money than at present. If so, the Tories say, the amount of pension a person receives will have to be cut because the existing budget will have to be shared between more people.

Voters born under Virgo can either "win the lottery as income tax falls again" under the Conservatives or look forward to a minimum wage of at least £4 an hour, "unless your job is one of the millions lost because of this Labour policy".



The mailshot predicting doom under Labour

Hume will not stand at election

John Hume, the leader of the nationalist Social Democratic and Labour Party, yesterday made clear that he would stand down as an MP at the general election. Asked on Irish Radio whether he would confirm his candidacy for the Foyle seat, which he has held since 1983, Mr Hume replied: "No". Mr Hume, 59, added that he was "heavily burdened" with his work as a Euro MP and an MP at Westminster.

CPS challenge

Belmarsh magistrates' decision to give bail to Michael Gallagher, 53, from Earls Court, southwest London, accused of being involved in the IRA attack at Heathrow in 1994, is to be challenged at the High Court today by the Crown Prosecution Service.

Nut bar warning

People with nut allergies were last night warned to check for wrongly wrapped chocolate bars containing almonds. Cadbury's admitted that about 3,000 bars containing fruit and nuts were sent out in Dairy Milk wrappers after an error at one of its factories.

Bible recovered

A 1632 Bible has been found four years after it was stolen from Edinburgh University. A dealer in Central Scotland became suspicious when he was asked to value it.

Major puts family on poll agenda

By PHILIP WEBSTER
POLITICAL EDITOR

JOHN MAJOR is to put the defence of the family and traditional British institutions at the heart of his appeal for a fifth Conservative term of office.

In an introduction to a book to be published next week, the Prime Minister gives what he calls a "heartbeat of my own personal instincts", and warns of the dangers of giving power to Labour politicians, "who have spent their lives denigrating our values, ideals, and achievements". He writes: "Both the

family and our nation are essential to the security of the individual citizen. They provide the familiarity, the sense of belonging, the emotional and physical support that everyone needs to face the hopes and the tribulations of life with confidence, optimism, and resolution."

He says that the institutions he wants to protect are not only the monarchy, Parliament, judiciary, Armed Forces and police, but the parish council, churches, local football and cricket teams, schools, hospitals, charities, and pubs.

Our Nation's Future is a collection of the Prime Minister's recent speeches, in

which he has set out the background on which the next Conservative manifesto will be based. The Prime Minister hits out in the introduction at the "modern so-called thinkers" who claim that the country would be "better off" if the institutions could be swept away.

The essential purpose of Conservatism was to conserve what was good and useful, and to reform what was essential, he writes. "But it must also be a society that has little tolerance for those who abuse natural generosity to the unfortunate in order to live off the results of the toil of others."

Ancient boundaries may be replanted after ruling

Victory for 'hedgerow hero' - or thorough nuisance

By PAUL WILKINSON

BRITAIN'S most successful amateur litigator yesterday scored a landmark court victory that could lead to the replanting of ancient hedgerows.

The decision was a personal triumph — and an 81st consecutive victory — for the public rights campaigner Colin Seymour. Using an 18th-century Enclosure Act, he brought the action after the parish council in his home village of Flamborough, East Yorkshire, voted to pull up a 35-year-old hawthorn hedge in work for a new bowling green.

At Hull County Court, Judge Cracknell made a declaration requiring the parish council to "maintain for ever" the hedge, which will protect wild flowers and nesting birds. He said: "It is a singularly indistinguishable hedge. It is very badly maintained, unkempt and straggly, but it does have one claim to fame: it is an enclosure hedge, dating back to the latter part of the 18th century. The Act and law are still good and the parish council is still bound by it."

Mr Seymour, 63, said he was "absolutely delighted". The judge gave the most comprehensive judgment which we could not have wished for in our wildest dreams. Other people throughout the country may be able to use the judgment in their own actions to stop the destruction of road-



Colin Seymour yesterday: 81st consecutive victory

side hedgerow. Environmental campaigners claim that miles of lost ancient hedgerow will have to be replanted.

Peter Bowler, campaigns officer for the Yorkshire Wildlife Trust, which supported the case, said: "We believe the judgment is retrospective, and could lead to many thousands of lost hedgerows having to be replanted. Between 1946 and 1974, 5,000 miles were grubbed out each year in the name of agricultural efficiency." The trust believes there are about 40,000 miles of ancient hedging elsewhere in England and Wales, controlled by around 4,500 Acts similar to the 1765 Flamborough Enclosure Act.

Peter Geldard, of the Country Landowners Association, said the court decision would

have to be examined extremely carefully. "Enclosure awards made at various stages during various centuries did differ, so I think it is very difficult to tell at this point whether this particular test case will have the result of protecting all hedges in enclosure awards. We do accept that there is a need to protect the most important hedges."

Judge Cracknell himself added a word of caution: "It would be wrong to read too much into this case in terms of significance for roadside hedges generally. There are over 4,000 enclosure Acts, and whether a provision is binding has to be judged in each individual case. Mr Seymour has a particular reputation for establishing himself in this area of law. He may be a hero

to some but, to others, I have no doubt he is a thorough nuisance."

His opinion was echoed by Trevor Pearson, a Flamborough councillor. He said: "I would like to clearly state that the parish council is and always has been conservationist. Nearly 80 per cent of the hedge is dead. The proposed bowling green was to be built on allotments used for years as a rubbish tip and eyesore. If Mr Seymour had been living in the village for more than 30 years, and was not just a relative newcomer, he would know that it would not have an entrance to its school, library or village hall if we had not removed other hedges."

Mr Seymour retired to Flamborough six years ago from South Yorkshire, where he successfully fought court battles against British Coal, Yorkshire Electricity, British Rail and British Waterways. He lives on £40 weekly invalidity benefit and estimates he spent £3,000 of his savings on the case.

His celebrated career began 20 years ago when, on social security, he fought the National Coal Board over plans for open-cast mining round his house in Methley, Yorkshire. More recently he challenged Humberside County Council and had a local bridewell opened.

Leading article, page 17

After 60 years, man of steel changes pants

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

IT'S NOT a bird. It's not a plane. And it does not look like the old familiar Superman. After six decades in the same red, yellow and blue tights, the comic book superhero is getting a change of costume and some new powers to go with it.

From March, the muscle-bound crusader from the planet Krypton will don body-hugging tights in electric blue and dump his trusty cape. His new trademark will be a jagged "S" emblazoned on his chest like a bolt of lightning. Mike Carlin, Editor of DC Comics, said: "He still wears an 'S' on his chest but it's not the one we've used to."

The revamped Superman will enjoy new "energy-based" powers. Instead of flying, he will "zap" from place to place like a streak of electricity, although sources say he will have trouble landing at first. Bullets will no longer bounce off him, but will pass straight through or get trapped in his "energy matrix".

His alter ego, Clark Kent, will pay a price, however. In future, the four-eyed Kent, a reporter for the *Daily Planet*, will suffer from such distinctly human ailments as head colds and torn muscles.

Superman was created by the artist Joe Shuster and the writer Jerry Siegel in the

1930s, while both were in their teens. He made his first comic-book appearance in June 1938, and has survived many a plot twist since.

He was killed off in 1992, but was revived nine months later. Last autumn saw the publication of *Superman: The Wedding Album*, after his marriage in the series shown on television. Perhaps, as a result of a fulfilled emotional life, Superman seemed to lose his touch. His powers "dwindled away" after his marriage to Lois Lane, Mr Carlin explained. "He tried different ways of boosting his energies and his powers, and all these things have combined to alter him."



The old Superman, with cape and pants

The new improved Superman has extra powers

Dunblane threat man is banned from schools

By STEPHEN BARNELL

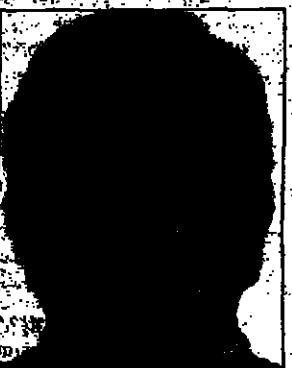
A FORMER soldier who told a prison chaplain he planned to "do a Dunblane" was banned from schools in south-east London yesterday, the day before his release from jail.

Greenwich council won an interim injunction against David Jennings, 50, forbidding him from entering or trying to enter schools and council buildings, owning or carrying firearms and interfering with children, teachers or council employees.

Jennings, from Eltham, a twice-married father of ten children, has previous convictions for possessing a firearm in public and assaulting council officials.

He made the threat to a chaplain at Highpoint prison, Suffolk, last summer after becoming angry at Greenwich council's treatment of his children in care. Immediately after learning of the remark the authority alerted all local teachers and parents, circled his picture and began a review of security at schools.

Backed by Sir Nicholas Lyell, QC, the Attorney-General, the council's solicitors were originally granted a High Court hearing next Monday, the day before Jennings's release from Swaleside prison, Isle of Sheppey, Kent, after serving 30 months for assault. However on New Year's Eve Greenwich learnt he was to be released today, because of time served in



Jennings never meant to carry out threat

custody while on remand. The authority sought and was granted an emergency hearing. After studying detailed maps of the area Mr Justice Bingham granted the interim order pending a full hearing on Monday.

Rosie Brocklehurst, a spokeswoman for Greenwich, confirmed after the hearing that the injunction banned Jennings from going within 250 yards of some schools and council buildings. "Given that he made threats and used the words 'do a Dunblane' we felt we had to take action."

James Bancroft, Jennings's solicitor, said his client had never intended to carry out the threat and "wanted to return home. Although Jennings accepted the temporary injunction he would contest the full hearing because of the "onerous" 250-yard exclusion zone, Mr Bancroft said.

Chaplain loses jail job 'for swearing'

By RUTH GLEDHILL
RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

A PRISON chaplain has lost his job after complaints about alleged smoking and swearing. Staff said that Father Paul Brook's behaviour at Durham Prison and Low Newton remand centre was "not appropriate".

Senior officials at the two establishments decided that the Roman Catholic chaplain should not be given a full-time job when his six-month probation period expired. He was living in accommodation provided by the Prison Service until last week.

He is expected to meet the Catholic bishop of Leeds, the Right Rev David Konstant, to discuss his next appointment. Jack Dodd, spokesman for Bishop Konstant, said he had not spoken to Fr Brook, but added: "The idea that smoking and swearing constitutes a culture shock to the inmates and staff of Durham prison makes one raise one's eyebrows a little."

A Prison Service spokesman said: "It is an internal staffing matter." Fr Brook was previously employed by the RAF chaplaincy service and before that at Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Bradford. He is currently on sick leave, but has lodged an appeal through the Prison Officers' Association. He is understood to be claiming that his contract has not been renewed because he spoke out against conditions.

Prince and the P-Ts opt for skiing over queueing

By EMMA WILKINS

THE Prince of Wales delayed the start of his day's skiing in Switzerland yesterday when he refused to jump the queue for a cable car.

The Prince who is on holiday with his younger son Prince Harry and three female companions, was at the back of a queue of 200 people at the foot of the Gotschna mountain in Klosters. Before striding off in search of another mountain with a smaller queue, he told an aide: "I'm sorry, I'm not going to queue jump with all these people here."

Also with the Prince are Tiggy Legge-Bourke, 30, his personal assistant, and the Palmer-Tomkinson sisters, Tara, 25, and Santa, 27. The girls are daughters of the Prince's old friends Charles and Patti Palmer-Tomkinson. The couple, who are known as the P-Ts, were in the royal party when an avalanche killed Major Hugh Lindsay in 1988.

Santa, who organises publicity for society jeweller Theo Fennell, is named after a



Santa, left, and Tara Palmer-Tomkinson

bumper Santa barley crop which her father produced on the family farm in Dummer, Hampshire, in the year of her birth. As a concession to his half-Argentinian wife, the father agreed to a minor amendment to "Santa" — Spanish for saint.

Her younger sister, who writes on society matters for *The Sunday Times*, has long been friendly with Prince William and Prince Harry. While she is a celebrated London party-goer, Tiggy Legge-Bourke prefers the invigorating air of High-

grove, the Prince's Gloucestershire estate. Mrs P-T, 54, was seriously injured in the Klosters avalanche. She underwent seven operations to put 40 steel screws and six metal plates in her legs which were broken in the accident. Her husband, Charlie, 55, is a former Olympic skier whose own father was killed near Klosters.

The Prince is staying at the Walsenhof Hotel, less than 100 yards from the P-Ts Klosters chalet.

Snow reports, page 42

NOMINATED FOR

5 GOLDEN GLOBE AWARDS

BEST FILM · BEST ACTRESS · BEST ACTOR
BEST DIRECTOR · BEST ORIGINAL SONG

"EXQUISITE"

SUNDAY TIMES

"BRILLIANT"

SUNDAY MIRROR

"MAGNIFICENT"

LONDON EVENING STANDARD

"TERRIFIC"

BARRY NORMAN, FILM 97

"A WINNER"

THE BEST SHOW IN TOWN IS MADONNA

FINANCIAL TIMES

MADONNA ANTONIO BANDERAS JONATHAN PRYCE

EVITA

NOW SHOWING ODEON WEST END
AT A CINEMA NEAR YOU NOW

Clash of weather systems rules out thaw by weekend

By TIM JONES AND DOMINIC KENNEDY

MOST of Britain faces a freezing weekend as the battle between two weather systems draws swaths of bitterly cold air from Siberia.

As London Weather Centre said that there was no sign of a thaw, the dispute over cold-weather payments intensified with increased calls for the wind-chill factor to be taken into account.

The clash between the high pressure north of Scotland and the low that dominates southern England has seen normal weather patterns turned upside down. Much of southern, eastern and central England was in the grip of sub-zero temperatures, but the Outer Hebrides basked in 6C (43F) yesterday.

An overnight temperature of -12C (10F) was recorded at RAF Benson, Oxfordshire. During the day, the coldest location was Hastings, East Sussex, where the thermometer struggled up to -3C (27F).

Kent remained the worst hit of the English counties. Dover coastguards had to be rescued by emergency teams after becoming trapped in their control centre by 10ft snow drifts, blown in from nearby fields. They were flown to safety after being dug out.

Gritting lorries ensured all roads in the county were passable, but many could be negotiated only with extreme caution. Many minor roads were impassable in Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire and Warwickshire after fresh snow falls.

The Thames was frozen over at Marlow, Buckinghamshire, for the first time since World War Two. In London, 150 water mains burst, covering busy roads with ice.

Thousands of people decided to extend the new year break and stay at home. Motoring organisations dealt with thousands of calls from stranded motorists, but the

roads were much quieter than expected because commuters stayed at home or went back to work by public transport.

London Weather Centre said that the bad weather was not yet in retreat. "We are not expecting a big thaw in the next few days. If anything, things are going to get colder with snow flurries working their way to the south coast and inland to Oxfordshire and Warwickshire," a spokeswoman said.

The dispute over the system of cold weather payments intensified as Labour pressed the Government to recalculate the payments by taking account of the wind-chill factor, rather than simply the ground temperature.

Andrew Mitchell, Social Security Minister, said that the department was studying the feasibility of incorporating this extra data from the Meteorological Office.

Audrey Wise, Labour MP



Sub-zero temperatures allowed a traditional skating race across the fens at Welney, Cambridgeshire, to go ahead for the first time in ten years.

for Preston, is already seeking to introduce a backbench Bill to incorporate the wind-chill factor. At present the weekly payment of £8.50 to help the less-well-off with heating bills is paid if the average ground temperature is at freezing point or less for seven consecutive days between November and April.

Mr Mitchell said on television that the Met Office was

considering the wind-chill factor as part of a review of the system. "The Met Office made clear it would be very difficult. After all, wind chill affects human beings not buildings and if you applied that to this scheme you could easily have different buildings in different parts of the street treated very differently. You would then make the scheme very unfair," Mr Mitchell said. "We will

incorporate it in future if we believe it could be easily done."

Harriet Harman, the Shadow Social Security Secretary, said Labour would use money from its proposed windfall tax on the privatised utilities to fund an army of young workers to insulate the homes of pensioners.

Forecast, page 22

It's just a chill compared with big freeze of '63

By ALAN HAMILTON

BITTER though it may be, the present cold snap is as nothing to the great winter of 1963, when the blood of the nation virtually froze in its veins.

Then, as now, high pressure over Greenland, Iceland and Scandinavia conspired with low pressure over the Mediterranean to scourge Britain with easterly winds. Day after day brought blizzards: the worst of the weather lasted at least 42 days, and snowmen built on Boxing Day were still recognisable in March.

It was the last time, until this week, that the Thames had frozen over, now at Pangbourne, Berkshire, and then at Runnymede. Frost fairs on the frozen river in central London became a thing of the past in 1831 when the old London Bridge was demolished, freeing a strong current that has kept the river liquid ever since.

The winter of early 1963 sticks in the memory both for its duration and for its temperatures, far lower than anything recorded in the past week. The lowest British temperature recorded over the current Christmas period was -13C at Alnham, Highland; in 1963 Braemar, Grampian, recorded a low of -22C, not far from the all-time British low of -27C recorded at the same village in 1895 and 1982. Nor has London been as cold as 34 years ago: yesterday the London Weather Centre clocked a new low for the current spell of -3.7C; in 1963, a low of -6C was recorded.

The winter of 1963 was memorable for its endless blizzards and huge drifts whipped up by gale-force

winds. The village of Hucking, Kent, was cut off for days by 18ft drifts. But those who lived through the freeze remember it best — or worst — for its power cuts and severe fuel shortages, especially in the south of England, with trains frozen in their sidings unable to deliver coal, oil or paraffin. On January 26, 1963, the National Grid failed for the first time in its 35-year history, plunging almost the whole of southern England into darkness and cold for more than six hours.

Engineers blamed freezing fog on the insulators of the overhead power lines. To compound the misery, the electrical power workers' unions threatened industrial action over a pay claim.

But the British, supposedly inept at dealing with severe weather, displayed true resourcefulness in the face of power cuts. Premature babies at a hospital in Derby had their lives saved when staff commandeered an ice-cream van and used its refrigerator motor to provide emergency power for the incubators.



A swan on the frozen Thames at Marlow

Cold enough to give you the blues



MEDICAL BRIEFING

THE serious medical consequences of cold weather — hypothermia in the elderly, and the effects of severe cold on those caught unprepared in the open — make the headlines, but few people experience them first-hand.

However, the wind-chill factor affects everyone's skin, and it can cause comparatively minor problems. Chills are most often affect the old and young, and women seem to be more at risk from them than men. Even though other places have a colder climate than Britain, chilblains are more common here than anywhere else — apparently because of a British disdain for adequate precautions against the weather.

Chilblains are the result of the narrowing of the blood vessels leading to the skin, so that it is deprived of oxygen. Gloves which are both warm and loose fitting, such as sheepskin ones, trap warm air and serve as good protection. Tight clothing exacerbates matters by further restricting the blood supply to the skin. Women who wear tight jeans sometimes develop chilblains across the tops of their thighs.

The body has remarkable adaptability. Women who regularly wear short skirts and coats grow a thick layer of fat beneath their legs and thighs to compensate for this exposure to the elements. This common condition is known as pernio.

The influence of the cold on the blood vessels alters the complexion: the change can

range from a healthy glow after a walk on a cold day to the lasting dilation of the small blood vessels in the cheeks of country people.

One particularly undesirable result can be the severe mottling of the legs developed by women who do not wear trousers as they sit crunched in front of a blazing fire. The combination of chilling and direct heat can produce an unsightly condition known as livedo reticularis, the same mottling that can affect the lower abdomen of those who hug hot water bottles.

Men's clothing is better suited for a cold snap but chilling produces a dry skin, both on the face and lips. In cold weather, men are particularly likely to suffer from persistently itchy, dry skin in the lower third of the legs, the area covered by their socks. This condition, known as ichthyosis, is probably as much the result of efforts to keep warm, as the direct effect of cold. It is claimed that ichthyosis of the leg, more prevalent in older men, is made worse if the car heater is directed downwards, and like all dry skin, if the sufferer has too many hot baths.

Men are reluctant to use moisturising creams for their faces, but emollients do help, and should be applied after the bath. If the itching is particularly severe, a weak hydrocortisone cream may help.

DR THOMAS STUTTFORD

> NO DEPOSIT PLUS UP TO 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE
OPTION ON PRODUCTS OVER £200

> SAVE UP TO £300 ON COMPAQ PCs



COMPAQ PRESARIO P120
Intel 120MHz Pentium® Processor, 16Mb EDO RAM, 1.2Gb Hard Disk Drive, 6 x CD ROM Drive, 16-bit Soundcard and Speakers, MPEG Playback, AFFORDABLE MULTIMEDIA WITH COMPAQ QUALITY [MODEL 410] WAS £1999 THEN £1299

SAVE £300 NOW £1099

COMPAQ PRESARIO P120
Intel 120MHz Pentium® Processor, 16Mb EDO RAM, 1.6Gb Hard Disk Drive, 6 x CD ROM Drive, 16-bit Soundcard and Speakers, MPEG Playback, Superfast 33.6k Modem, [MODEL 410] WAS £1999 THEN £1449

SAVE £300 NOW £1299

> SAVE UP TO £200 ON AST PCs



AST ADVANTAGE P120
Intel 120MHz Pentium® Processor, 16Mb EDO RAM, 1.2Gb Hard Disk Drive, 8 x CD ROM Drive, 16-bit Soundcard and Stereo Speakers, MPEG Playback, Fast 28.8 Modem, Extensive general purpose software bundle, [MODEL AST 7302] WAS £1499 THEN £1349

SAVE £200 NOW £1299

AST ADVANTAGE P120
Intel 120MHz Pentium® Processor, 16Mb EDO RAM, 1.2Gb Hard Disk, 8 speed CD ROM, 16-bit Soundcard and Stereo Speakers, MPEG Playback, Pipeline burst cache, Extensive software bundle, [MODEL AST 7301] WAS £1599 THEN £1349

SAVE £200 NOW £1199

58 STORES NATIONWIDE CALL FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

0990 225599

SUPERSTORES AT: CHRYSTON, CHRYSTON, GARDENHURST, LONDON CITY, HENLEY HILL, HENLEY REYNES, NOTTINGHAM, SHEFFIELD, SLINGBY, SOLIHULL, STONE IN TRENT, WATFORD

AVAILABILITY THE STORES...
NOTTINGHAM: 01930 225599
SHEFFIELD: 0114 225599
SLINGBY: 01937 225599
SOLIHULL: 0121 225599
STONE IN TRENT: 01283 225599
WATFORD: 01844 225599



SEE US ON THE INTERNET <http://www.byte.co.uk>

> SAVE UP TO £25 ON SOFTWARE & PERIPHERALS

SOFTWARE	HALLMARK CARD STUDIO	SAVE £25
RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP	WAS £29.99 NOW £4.99	
GEORGE HAMILTON GARDEN	SAVE £2	
DESIGNER/MONEY MATTERS	WAS £19.99 NOW £17.99	
RSC MASTERMIND	SAVE £3	
WAS £24.99 NOW £21.99		
PERIPHERALS	SAVE £5	
BYTE PORTABLE BAG	WAS £24.99 NOW £19.99	
PHY 4 MB MEMORY MODULE	SAVE £20	
WAS £24.99 NOW £4.99		
TRACMAN MARBLE MOUSE	SAVE £10	
WAS £29.99 NOW £19.99		

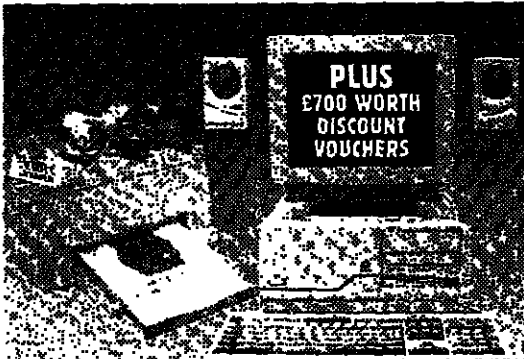
58 STORES NATIONWIDE CALL FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

0990 225599

SUPERSTORES AT: CHRYSTON, CHRYSTON, GARDENHURST, LONDON CITY, HENLEY HILL, HENLEY REYNES, NOTTINGHAM, SHEFFIELD, SLINGBY, SOLIHULL, STONE IN TRENT, WATFORD

AVAILABILITY THE STORES...
NOTTINGHAM: 01930 225599
SHEFFIELD: 0114 225599
SLINGBY: 01937 225599
SOLIHULL: 0121 225599
STONE IN TRENT: 01283 225599
WATFORD: 01844 225599

> EXCLUSIVE BYTE BUNDLE OFFER



COMPAQ P100 COLOUR PORTABLE
Intel Pentium 100MHz, 8Mb RAM (expandable to 24Mb), 610Mb Hard Disk Drive, 10.4" Dual Scan Colour Screen, 2 Type 11 PCMCIA Expansion slots, Free Slip Case, MS Windows '95, [MODEL COMPAQ ARMADA 1120] WAS £1449

SAVE OVER £50 NOW £1099

> PORTABLE DEAL OF THE DECADE

COMPAQ P100 COLOUR PORTABLE

Intel Pentium 100MHz, 8Mb RAM (expandable to 24Mb), 610Mb Hard Disk Drive, 10.4" Dual Scan Colour Screen, 2 Type 11 PCMCIA Expansion slots, Free Slip Case, MS Windows '95, [MODEL COMPAQ ARMADA 1120] WAS £1449

SAVE £450 NOW £999

> SAVE UP TO £300 ON HP PCs

HEWLETT PACKARD PAVILION P133
Intel 133MHz Pentium® Processor, 16Mb RAM, 1.2Gb Hard Disk Drive, 6 x CD ROM Drive, 16-bit Soundcard and Stereo Speakers, MPEG Playback, [MODEL HP 8235] WAS £1599

SAVE £100 NOW £1499

> HUGE SAVINGS ON PRINTERS

HEWLETT PACKARD DESKJET

Unique offer includes HP's Interactive Colour Inkjet Printer with "photo-imagery" for vivid colours and true black and white. Up to 5ppm black and 1.7ppm colour. [MODEL 650C] WAS £299

SAVE £20 NOW £279

CANON COLOUR INKJET

High quality mono with vivid colour up to 720 x 360 dpi. [MODEL BJC2100] WAS £229

SAVE £30 NOW £199

WE WILL NOT BE BEATEN ON ANY PRICE ON ANY PRODUCT

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS

INTEREST FREE OPTION

Now if you wish to finance your purchase with 0% interest, you can. No deposit, no interest, no hidden charges. Just pay for what you want, when you want it.

0% APR OR 27.8% APR

12 monthly payments of £19.99 and the balance of £229.99 will be paid by the 12th month. (Total 12 payments of £19.99 plus £229.99 = £429.98)

24 monthly payments of £19.99 and the balance of £229.99 will be paid by the 24th month. (Total 24 payments of £19.99 plus £229.99 = £709.96)

Scientists confirm hair of the dog does cure hangovers

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

DRINKERS have sworn by it for centuries but now scientists have proved it is true: a morning-after tipples does stop hangovers.

A small dose of alcohol taken the morning after a night of drinking can head off a hangover by blocking the metabolism of the substances in drink that cause the symptoms.

Research has shown that it is not the alcohol in the drink that triggers hangovers but substances called congeners. These are complex organic molecules, such as methanol and acetone.

The main culprit is thought to be methanol, a large quantity of which is present in red wine. The body metabolises it to form formaldehyde and formic acid, which have been linked to the typical hangover symptoms of headache, nausea and fatigue.

A small quantity of ethanol, the type of alcohol found in drinks, blocks the formation of

formaldehyde and formic acid, providing "an effective treatment for hangovers", according to Dr. Ian Calder of the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery in London. Dr. Calder says half a glass of sherry or wine is sufficient to stave off a hangover, although the type of drink is immaterial so long as it contains a small quantity of ethanol.

"Most top hotels have hangover cures often made to secret recipes. But they are all based on small amounts of alcohol disguised so it doesn't turn the stomach," Dr. Calder, a consultant anaesthetist, says.

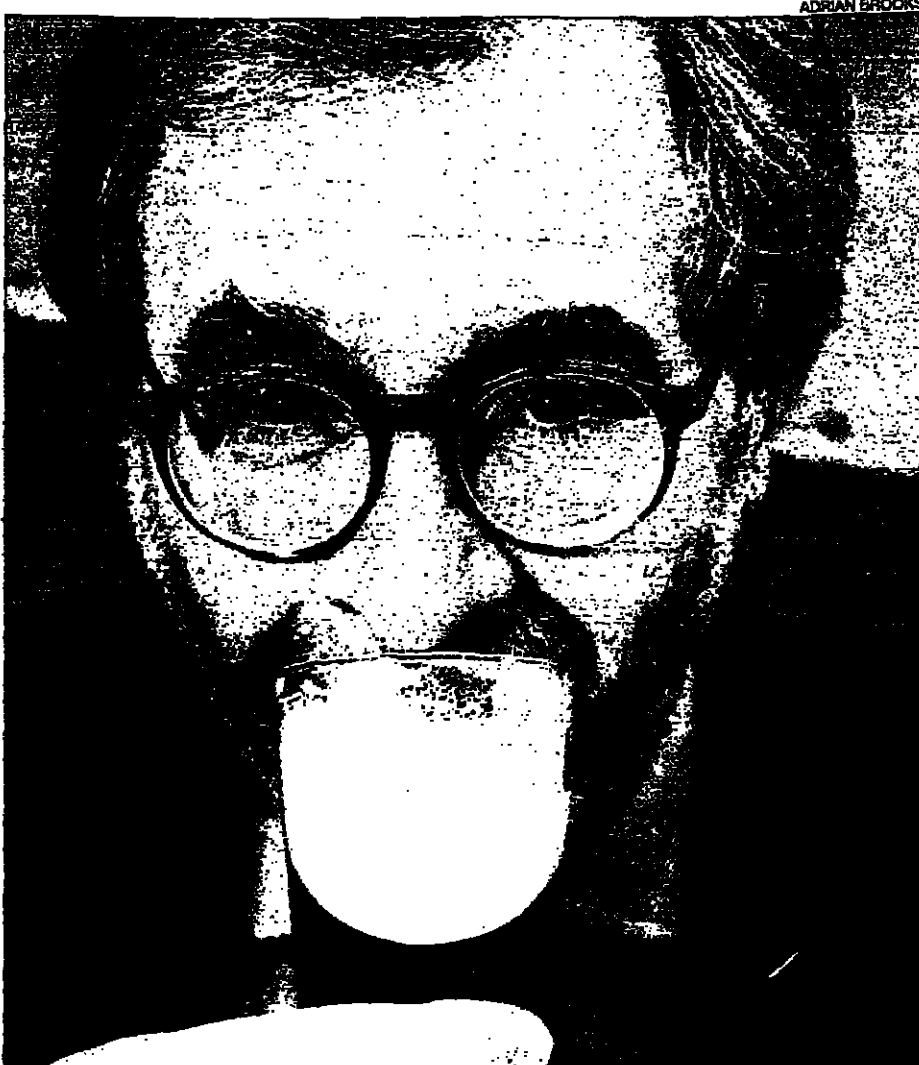
However, drinking to stave off a hangover is not without hazards. An American expert, called Dr. Earlywine, speculated in the *Journal of Addictive Behaviour* in 1993 that fear of hangovers could explain why some people become alcoholics: they carry on drinking to avoid the unpleasant symptoms.

Writing in the *British Medi-*

cal Journal, Dr. Calder says that the personality of the drinker and the type of drink are more significant than the quantity of alcohol drunk. Between a quarter and a half of drinkers claim not to suffer hangovers. The symptoms are worst in people who become angry or depressed while drinking, feel guilty, have a neurotic personality or have suffered distressing events in the past 12 months.

Dr. Calder, a wine and malt whisky lover, does his best to avoid hangovers by combining drinking with eating and swallowing two ibuprofen or paracetamol with plenty of water before bed.

"A completely effective treatment is arguably undesirable since the fear of hangover prompts most people to moderate their ethanol intake," Dr. Calder says. "Even moderate amounts of ethanol can be damaging so a penalty for consumption is in our interest."



Ian Calder says half a glass of sherry or wine is sufficient to stave off a hangover

Pollution suspected as study shows big fall in male fertility

By DOMINIC KENNEDY, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

MEN'S sperm production has halved in a decade, according to a study that will heighten fears that male fertility is falling dramatically.

Scientists, unable to find any link with alcohol, smoking or drugs, are blaming poisons in the environment. A recent theory says chemical effluents in the environment could mimic the female hormone oestrogen. For the first time, evidence has been found that men's testicles are becoming significantly lighter. Scientists studied post-mortem examinations of 528 men aged 35 to 69 who died in Finland between 1981 and 1991.

During that decade, the proportion of men who had the normal biological processes leading to sperm production fell from 56.4 per cent to 26.9 per cent. There was a significant increase in men in whom no mature sperm cells were seen.

Men with a complete loss of such cells rose from 8 per cent to 20 per cent and those with a reduced number of cells rose from 31.4 per cent to 48.5 per cent. Testicles fell in weight

from 18.9 grams in 1981 to 17.8 grams in 1991. Researchers from Helsinki University, led by Dr. Jarkko Pajarinen, spoke to relatives to check for life-style details such as drinking.

In today's *British Medical Journal*, they report: "Declining spermatogenesis was not explained by different exposure to drugs or the incidence of smoking or alcohol consumption, and thus more research is clearly needed." Toxins in the environment have become the most likely culprit.

In 1992, research showed that sperm counts fell by almost 50 per cent in half a century, from 113 million per millilitre of semen in 1940 to 60 million in 1990.

French scientists reported a 2 per cent decline in sperm counts of Parisian donors between 1973 and 1992. The sperm's swimming ability had declined. A British study showed men born in the 1970s produced 25 per cent fewer sperm than those born in the 1950s. At an annual decline of 2 per cent, men born 60 years from now could be infertile.

No miracle cures, slimmers are told

By LIN JENKINS

THOSE hoping to recover their pre-Christmas shape could shed more pounds in cash than weight, a consumer group has said. As the multi-million-pound slimming industry hones its new year sales pitch, slimmers have been cautioned that there are no miracle cures.

The Consumers' Association magazine *Which?* found many claims about weight loss to be misleading. Slimming clubs performed well but the researchers said that anyone could set one up without any formal qualification or knowledge of the subject. The five leading national clubs, however, all found a degree of favour, although the psychologist and dietitians assessing them said slimmers should choose carefully to find a regime tailored to their needs.

Rosemary Conley Diet and Fitness Clubs (£3.75 a 1½-hour session; joining fee £6) were praised for being the only one offering exercise, but it meant there was less time to deal with other aspects of dieting such as motivation.

Slimmers Club UK (£3.50 for 1½ hours; fee £6.50) had a well-balanced diet plan but

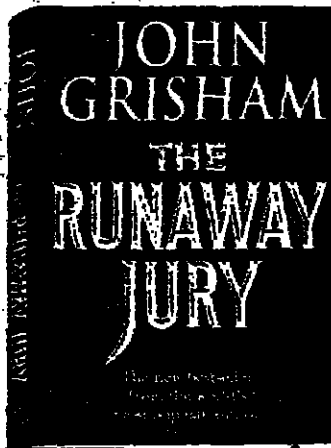
the weighting of food could be too rigid for some people. Slimming Magazine Clubs (£2.90 for 1½ hours; fee £6) demand a weight loss of at least 5lb a week and offer 17 diets but may prove disheartening to the very overweight.

The magazine found that Slimming World (£2.90 for 2 hours; fee £5.95) focused on the psychological effects of being overweight but the idea of "sin foods", some of which were fruit or vegetables, left the researchers uneasy.

At Weight Watchers (£3.95 for 1 hour; fee £9) the regime could help to develop healthy lifestyle changes but calorie-counting could deflect a slimmer from thinking about food and exercise in terms of health and enjoyment.

The range of meal replacers, calorie-controlled portions of food and drink, made worrying claims, the magazine says. "It is hard to see how replacing meals with a milkshake or biscuit bar can be described as healthy or natural." Some of the top-selling diet books were considered "helpful" but the magazine says the simple way to diet is to restrict energy-rich foods and take more exercise.

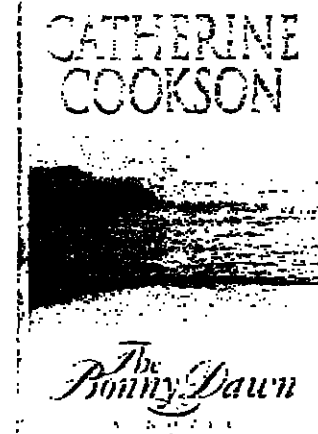
Top of the shops.



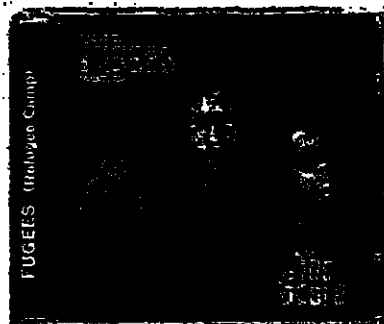
RRP £9.99 £7.99



RRP £25.00 £14.99



RRP £9.99 £7.99



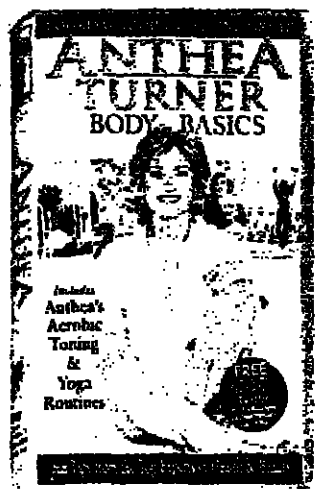
Was £10.99 £9.99



Was £13.99 £9.99



Was £13.99 £12.99



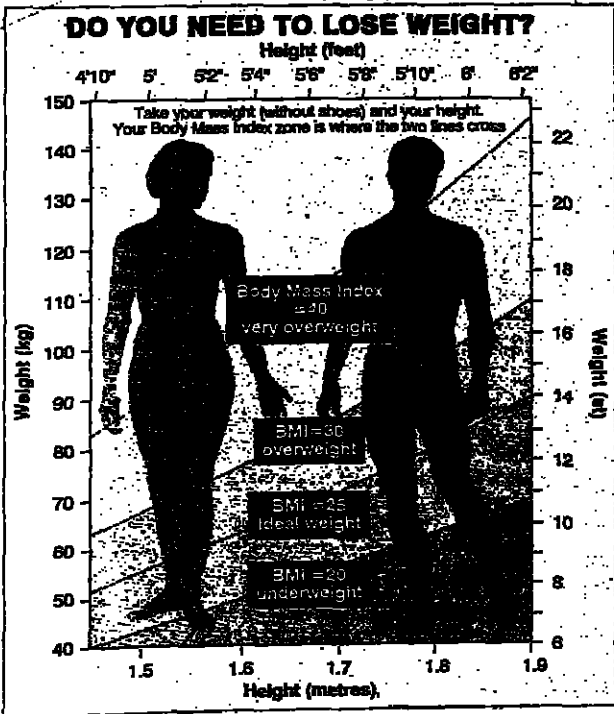
RRP £12.99 £10.99



RRP £14.99 £9.99



RRP £14.99 £7.99



Small packages are best, tour poll says

By HARVEY ELLIOTT, TRAVEL CORRESPONDENT

HOLIDAYMAKERS who choose small, independent tour operators are more likely to be satisfied than those who choose the travel giants, according to the consumers' magazine *Holiday Which?*

In response to the question "Would you recommend this company to a friend?", the readers' poll put Swiss Travel Service top, followed by French specialists VFB Holidays, the Travel Club of Upminster, Sunvil, Simply Travel, Cunard, Eurocamp and Virgin Holidays. All are likely to see repeat customers, says the magazine, while First Choice, Unijet and Sunworld were "likely to be one-off wonders". Inspirations was last after a series of flight delays in the summer.

The findings were attacked by leading tour operators. Richard Carrick, Airtours'

marketing director, said: "The survey is full of holes. It is comparing apples with pears by judging mass-market travel companies taking millions of people away against niche specialists providing expensive, highly restricted programmes for a few hundred people."

Nigel Jenkins, marketing director of Unijet, said: "People would not be buying package holidays in their millions if they were not happy with what they are getting."

Patricia Yates, editor of the magazine, denied that there was any real difference between the views of her readers and those of the general public. She said: "We check our findings against other surveys and, if anything, our members complain less about standards than the general public."

From today, get top chart CDs from £9.99, chart videos from £7.99 and bestselling books from £7.99 at WHSmith.

WHatever you're into, get into WHSmith

The Peugeot 306 Sunroof or Air Conditioning Offer. Luxurious. Sophisticated. Optimistic.



Look on the bright side.

There is one way to face those dull, grey days ahead (and take advantage of the odd sunny day).

With our latest 306 Meridian offer.

Now, perhaps you're thinking that choosing between a sunroof or air conditioning is just a little bit indulgent.

It is.

But, you never know, maybe this time you can afford to be.

Because you could be driving a new Peugeot 306 Meridian, complete with a sunroof from £12,460* or

for a little extra, with air conditioning[†] from £12,855[†] on the road.

THE PEUGEOT 306 MERIDIAN WITH 2 YEARS' FREE INSURANCE*

Of course, we also shower you with even more features.

Like remote control central locking, driver's airbag, power steering and a choice of Sherwood Green metallic or Diablo Red pearlescent paint.

Along with electric front windows and remote control stereo radio/cassette.

What could sound more promising?

Well, all of these do come as standard, as well as 2 years' free insurance*.

So perhaps tomorrow's outlook doesn't look so bad after all.

As long as you surround yourself with the Peugeot 306 Meridian (brolly not included).

For more information call 0345 306 306*, or visit your local Peugeot Dealer.

306
PEUGEOT

THE DRIVE OF YOUR LIFE

THE PEUGEOT 306 MERIDIAN

*On the road price applies to 306 Meridian 1.6 petrol 5 door with sunroof. †On the road price applies to 306 Meridian 1.6 petrol 5 door with air conditioning. *Air conditioning available on petrol model only. Prices quoted include delivery to dealership, number plates and 12 months' Road Fund Licence. **Calls charged at local rates. ‡Insurance offer applies to drivers aged 18-75 years old, holding a full, valid UK driving licence for one year or more, ordering and registering any new Peugeot 306 Meridian model only between 1.12.96 and 31.3.97 and is subject to the terms, conditions and approval of the insurer, Orion Personal Insurance Ltd on (01203) 883 303. Drivers convicted of a major driving offence in the last 5 years are automatically excluded. Insurance offer applies to private sales only (excluding Motability and any car involved by Peugeot Export) and is not available for vehicles used for competition, hire, reward, off road use or by a driving school. Full details available on request. Prices correct at time of going to press. Vehicles offered subject to availability whilst stocks last.

Monopolies watchdog plans curb

Electrical giants deny colluding on price of goods

By EMMA WILKINS

ELECTRICAL manufacturers denied price fixing yesterday after a report that the Monopolies and Mergers Commission was set to recommend better protection for consumers.

Under new proposals, the makers of domestic electrical goods could be banned from using recommended retail prices to control the prices in shops. A report in the *Economist* says that the commission has discovered a "complex monopoly" in the sale of electrical goods including televisions, video recorders, dishwashers and refrigerators.

The watchdog body has been investigating pricing in the domestic electrical appliance market for the past two years and is due to report to Ian Lang, the Trade Secretary, in April.

Electrical goods manufacturers deny the existence of price fixing, which is illegal. But consumers remain perplexed by the similarity of prices for many goods in shops from John O'Gratts to Lands End.

A spokesman for Sony said yesterday that price fixing was against the law but he conceded that the whole area was a "sensitive issue" because of the

MMC report. The spokesman said: "Prices are among the lowest in Europe."

"Over the past ten years, while the prices of all consumer durables and services have gone up by over 43 per cent, the average price of audio-visual products has decreased by 23 per cent."

A spokesman for Dixons denied allegations of price fixing and said that similarity of prices was due to the extremely competitive nature of the market.

"If you find the same TV in different shops at about the same price, then that is an example of exactly how competitive our market is. Every-



Carsberg: report led to investigation

one is looking at their competitors to see if they can undercut each other by a penny or a pound," he said.

"We certainly refute any allegations of price fixing but we would want to reserve any future comments until after the MMC report is published."

A spokesman for Comet said the company could not comment until the MMC report was published but pointed out that its customers were offered refunds if they found an article on sale locally at a lower price.

The MMC was asked to investigate in the wake of a report by the Office of Fair Trading, which found there was a *prima facie* case of price fixing in the market.

Sir Bryan Carsberg, the Director General of Fair Trading, said at the time: "Our information indicates that some manufacturers accounting for well over 25 per cent of the supply have been engaging in practices designed to sustain retail price levels."

These include refusing to supply to retailers who sold the goods below the manufacturers' recommended retail price and outlets such as discount warehouse clubs," he said.



The Queen waits to cross a road while out riding with a groom at Sandringham yesterday. Wearing her usual beige riding mac and hood, the Queen and her companion spent 45 minutes riding over snow-covered fields.

Labour to fund computer lessons for all teachers

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

NEW teachers will be required to pass examinations in computer skills under a Labour government, David Blunkett, the Shadow Education Secretary, will announce tomorrow. Labour's plans for a technology revolution will depend on all teachers being familiar with the Internet, Mr Blunkett will tell a conference of educationists in Sheffield.

He will also unveil a £150-million scheme to give existing teachers computer lessons. To escape the party curb on pre-election spending promises, Mr Blunkett will say all the money will come from lottery cash currently allocated to the Millennium Fund.

The speech will detail how the party will make good promises by Tony Blair to create a "national grid" of computing expertise by developing the use of the Internet in schools. Labour plans to work with BT to ensure every school has access to a source of worldwide information.

However, Mr Blunkett will tell the North of England Education Conference tomorrow that far too few teachers are in touch with the computer age. He also believes that the five days a year set aside for teacher training in schools could be better spent on new technology.

Less than a third of teachers have so far taken even a basic computer course. Labour's analysis of school inspectors' reports reveals that three schools in ten fail to provide

the full curriculum in information technology, either for lack of equipment or a shortage of computer-literate staff.

Mr Blunkett will say: "Too many of those in teacher training, those teaching teachers as well as existing teachers, lack basic confidence in using technology." Research by the Department for Education and Employment has disclosed that half of primary school teachers and seven out of ten secondary teachers do not use a computer regularly.

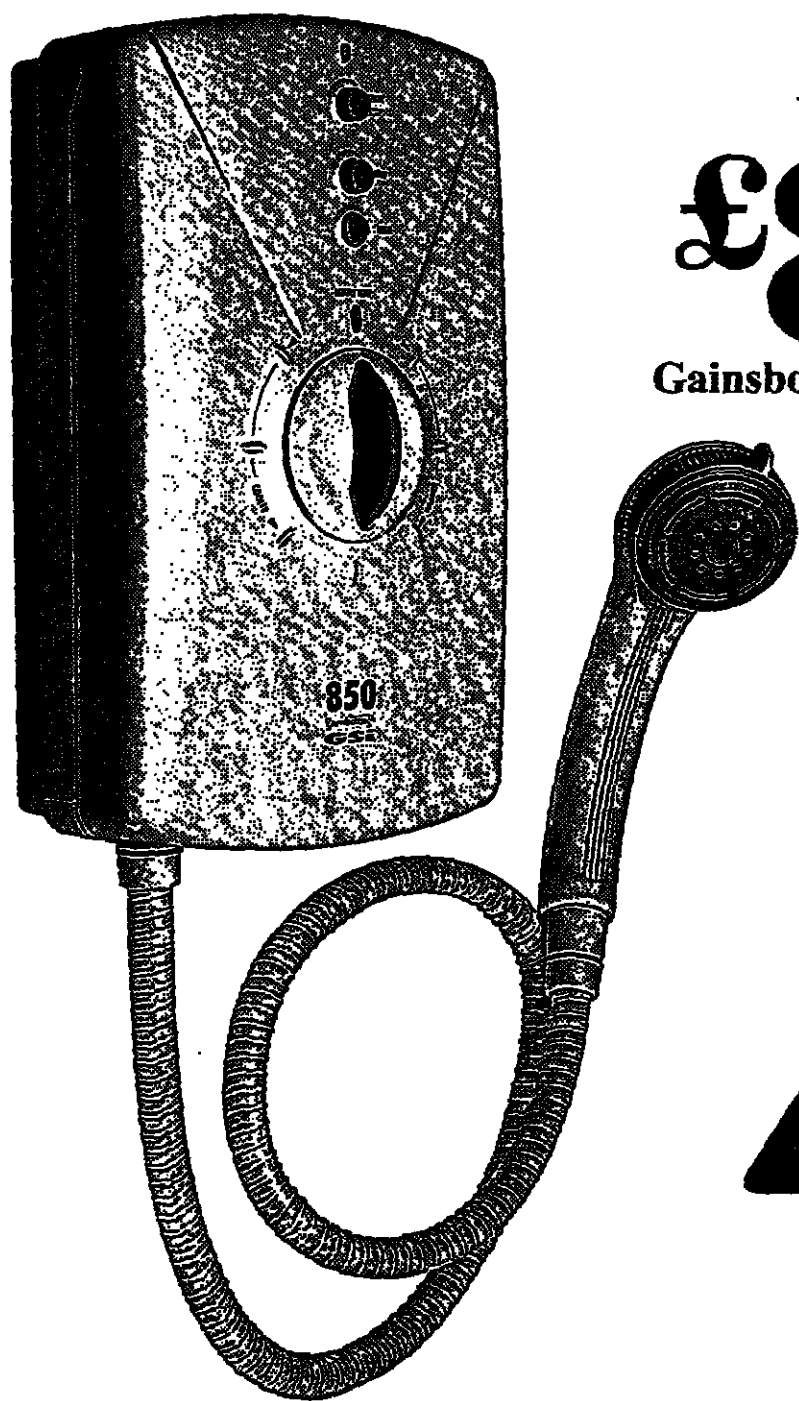
Mr Blunkett will add: "The number of computers in the home and the level of coverage possible through BT and cable in Britain places this country in a unique position to expand our lead in IT for the economic prosperity of the future and the creation of jobs in the global economy. We need to equip our educators to play their part at the cutting edge of that world of tomorrow."

One fifth of lottery profits, expected to top £1.6 billion by the end of 2000, goes to the Millennium Commission and the different political parties are devising their own ways of using the money from 2001. Labour estimates its plan to train teachers in computing would cost £30 million a year for three to five years.

Schools may also be required to put on after-school classes to train children who show special promise in computer use.

Education, page 35

Clean up at Do It All.



Was £109.99
£87.99

Gainsborough 850 GSI Shower

DO IT ALL
Offer of
the Month!

DO IT ALL
LET'S DO UP BRITAIN!



Delivery
Free local delivery
when you spend
over £100



Project
Guides
Over 60 free guides
to lead you through
most DIY tasks



DIA
Helpline
Free help and advice
7 days a week
0800 436 436



Bonus
Card
Free £5 bonus
voucher
for every £100 spent

Offer subject to availability.

Call for action on rheumatoid arthritis

By DOMINIC KENNEDY, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

PATIENTS are being crippled by rheumatoid arthritis because their general practitioners fail to refer them for early specialist treatment, an expert said yesterday.

Research has shown that the best way to overcome the disease and to reduce disability is to attack it aggressively in the initial stages, according to Elaine Hay, consultant rheumatologist at the Haywood and Stanfield Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent. Dr Hay, of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, said that only a few years ago, doctors would treat rheumatoid arthritis conservatively at first. Aggressive treatment was used only when it persisted.

"Most specialists now know that attacking the disease in its very early stages is crucial," she said, and patients thought to have rheumatoid arthritis should be seen quickly by a rheumatologist. She praised the treatment

now available. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs reduce inflammation of the joint as well as pain. "Second line" drugs, including anti-malarials, penicillamine, gold and sulphasalazine, attack the activity of arthritis by reducing pain, swelling and stiffness and slowing the rate of joint damage.

Dr Hay was opening Arthritis Education Week, which aims to alert patients and GPs about treatments and to offer information about the benefits and side-effects of the drugs. She highlighted other types of therapy, including physiotherapy, occupational therapy and education from nurse specialists. The best opportunity, for overcoming the disease was to use these during its early stages.

Drugs & Arthritis leaflet from Arthritis & Rheumatism Council (PO Box 177, Chesterfield, Derbyshire S41 7TQ; enclose SAE)

More cash cleans up beaches

BRITAIN'S beaches are becoming cleaner because tourism-conscious local authorities are spending more money on them. The Tidy Britain Group said yesterday that a survey of the 100 top resorts showed 91 beaches reached acceptable standards and that more than 40 were very clean.

The group said local authorities were spending almost £3.5 million a year on cleaning beaches and the results were starting to show. Sandbanks in Poole, Dorset, and Sandown on the Isle of Wight were marked at over 90 per cent. The cleanest resorts and beaches were in the South West and East Anglia, while most of those below standard were in the North West, Scotland and Wales.

The group singled out six beaches as the most improved: Cromer in Norfolk, East Looe in Cornwall, Paignton in Devon, Scarborough South, Sheringham in Norfolk, and Rhyl, North Wales.

Villagers' whip-round keeps post office open

By TIM JONES

RESIDENTS of a small Welsh-speaking community have clubbed together to buy the post office and shop, ten years after buying the pub.

The people of Llithfaen, Caernarfonshire and Merionethshire, were determined to prevent their village losing its focal point. Ten years ago they paid £40,000 for the pub, called The Victoria, and now they have helped to keep the shop open.

Most of the cost, £19,500, was met by the local council and a European Union grant but the residents needed to raise a further £6,000 to buy the shop from the owner who is retiring.

John Jones, chairman of the community committee, said: "We went around every house and came back with £500 more than we needed. The post office and the pub are essential to the life of the village. There are no other amenities."

"We were not prepared to stand by and let the heart and soul be ripped out of our community. No one else was going to help us so we decided to buy them ourselves."

Llithfaen had a population of 600 but that halved when nearby granite quarries were closed. The primary school was shut because of the population decline but the locals turned it into a community centre and youth club.

The shop has been leased to Ffion Medi Llywelyn, 24, who lives in the village with her husband, Dillon. She said: "There is a wonderful community spirit here."

THE SALE
SUBSTANTIAL
REDUCTIONS ON
SELECTED RANGES
OF KITCHENS,
BEDROOMS AND
BATHROOMS

SMALLBONE

of DEVICES

FOR DETAILS PLEASE CALL
0171 589 5998

LONDON SW3 0J1 181 5889

HARRISGATE 01422 522222

TURNBURY WELLS 01832 542918

LEAMINGTON SPA 01926 833451

DEVICES 01300 770080



Oh, the wonders of modern science. A family of four in under two years.

Test tube babies, key hole surgery, DNA identification. It seems as though anything is possible these days.

So why then does it still take most car manufacturers four to six years to produce a family of cars?

A good question. And one that Hyundai immediately set about resolving.

First they invested £5 billion in the very latest design technology and state of the art manufacturing equipment.

It was then down to the determination, dedication and expertise of Hyundai's forty five thousand work force.

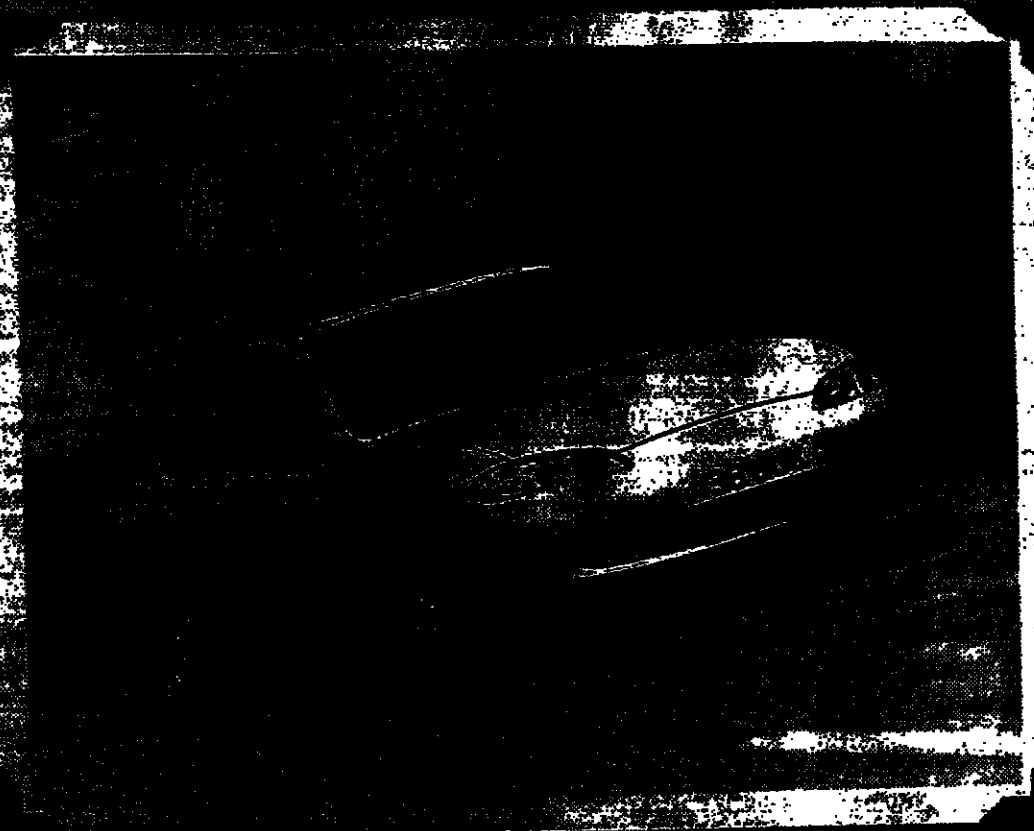
Within twenty two months the fleet was born and Hyundai now find themselves the

proud parents of four new cars christened Accent, Lestra, Genie and Sonata.

By far the most modern range of cars to be found anywhere in the UK.

Why not give us a call on 0800 000 000 and discover more about the car maker that's leaving the others far behind long in the tooth.





Accent



Accent

HYUNDAI. WHEN ALL YOU WANT IS EVERYTHING

Hyundai Car (UK) Ltd, St John's Place, Easton Street, High Wycombe, Bucks. HP11 1NL. Telephone 01494 428800.

Marseilles club run by Tapie 'used £11m for fixing matches'

FROM SUSAN BELL
IN PARIS

OLYMPIQUE Marseilles, France's former football champions, misspent more than £101 million (£11.3 million) on rigging matches and transfers under the presidency of Bernard Tapie, the bankrupt businessman and former Socialist minister, *Le Monde* said yesterday.

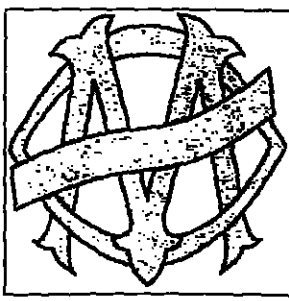
The corruption was said to have happened between 1987 and 1993 when the money was spent to fix matches by bribing players and referees and to lure star players to the team.

The latest revelations in the prolonged Tapie saga came from a 205-page report by the Marseilles magistrate, Pierre Philippon.

He has been investigating the club's accounts for four years.

"Olympique Marseilles had misused important sums in order to reduce, or even suppress, the hazards which invariably exist in a football match," said *Le Monde* yesterday, quoting from the lengthy report in which the word corruption features frequently.

"All the means possible, including the most illegal, were used" under M Tapie's presidency, the report concluded.



The club's emblem

Fictitious loans, false invoices to offshore companies and inflated payments to agents were the preferred methods, according to the French daily.

As a result of M Philippon's report, 20 people will now appear in court, including M Tapie and most of the former directors of Olympique Marseilles who were involved in the club during the period in question.

M Tapie, a parliamentary deputy who in the 1980s served briefly as minister in a Socialist Cabinet, is already under investigation for fraud over the affair. He is also awaiting the result of an appeal against a two-year jail sentence handed to him in May for his part in a match-rigging case in 1993.

M Tapie, who took over the presidency of the club in 1986,

used his soccer acquisition as a launchpad for other ventures and to attract politicians and business people.

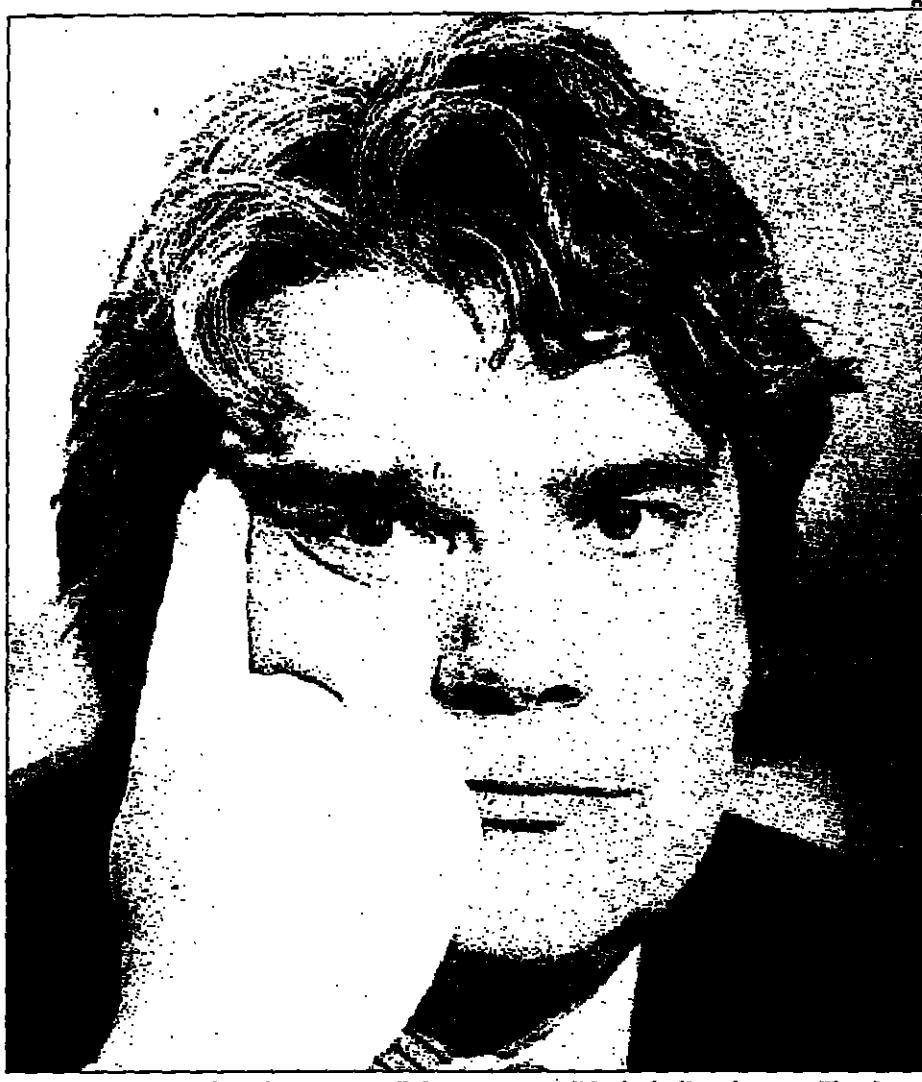
He undoubtedly invigorated Olympique Marseilles, which under his presidency dominated French and European soccer, winning the French championship five times in a row and the European title in 1993 when the club beat AC Milan 1-0.

The buccaneering entrepreneur rode on the club's success to become a national hero before dragging the team down with him into scandal and corruption.

The son of a plumber who became rich through a series of hard-nosed, asset-stripping deals in the 1980s, M Tapie was France's symbol of a self-made man in a society where it is extremely difficult to rise above the limitations of tradition and education.

According to *Le Monde*, M Philippon's report suggests that M Tapie's actions during his presidency of Olympique Marseilles were motivated by his personal ambitions to become Mayor of Marseilles.

M Tapie, who denies any knowledge of corruption in the affair, has frequently raged against the right-wing establishment, the machinations of the press and the dark forces behind French football.



Tapie, who is said to have used "all the means possible, including the most illegal"

Soccer, wrote Jean Giraudoux, the great playwright of the 1930s, "is not so much the king of sports as it is the king of games."

All the great games men have played involve a ball. For a ball is one of the few things in life that escape life's rules."

M Tapie may reflect that the rules now appear to have caught up with him.

□ Bakers' victory: Bakers are savouring a victory over supermarkets under a new law protecting their baguettes from cut-price rivals in a campaign to revive the fading

French appetite for bread. Up to 5,000 shops selling bread in France will have to take down "Bakery" signs under the laws in force from New Year's Day, the latest in a long series of safeguarded artisans and village corner shops from the ravages of competition. (Reuters)

World's poshest B&B plays host to party fat cats

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

WHEN the Democratic Party's biggest donors and fundraisers visit Washington, their favourite place to stay is not the Four Seasons or the Ritz-Carlton, but the White House.

Investigations into the Democrats' campaign finances disclose that President and Mrs Clinton have often invited six-figure contributors to spend the night in the Lincoln Bedroom or the Queens' Bedroom on the same floor as the First Family's private quarters.

However, a spokeswoman for the Democratic National Committee said yesterday that there was no set price to qualify for a White House stay for those who give hundreds of thousands of dollars to the party. Amy Weiss Tobe said: "We do not promise a night at the White House in exchange for donations. It is up to the White House who gets invited." Even so, the five-star treatment has come to be seen as an inducement and a reward for so many big-money donors that the White House has earned the nickname of the "Fat Cat Hotel".

Among those enjoying the overnight hospitality were Truman Arnold, a Texas banker, and Ron Burke, a California grocery shop magnate, both of whom donated \$100,000 (£60,600) and raised

more than \$750,000. Others in the same bracket on a list compiled by *The Washington Post* were Steven Rattner and Stanley Shuman, both New York bankers, and Dan Dutko, a lobbyist. Their visits variously included invitations to a state dinner, a round of golf with the President or a trip on Air Force One.

Hollywood has been well represented among the bed-and-breakfast guests. They include Barbara Streisand, Steven Spielberg, the producer David Geffen, Tom Hanks, Chevy Chase and Richard Dreyfuss, all perennial Clinton fundraisers. Mr Dreyfuss said that the President woke him at 7.20am for a chat about politics. The actor also confessed that before checking out, he telephoned his children, just to brag that he was calling from the Lincoln Bedroom.

That is where President Lincoln signed the proclamation ending slavery. The Queens' Bedroom was named by the Kennedys after the many royals who slept there, including the Queen.

Not all guests fill party coffers. Occupants of the Lincoln Bedroom have also included the Clintons' former cook from Arkansas, a theology student and his wife, the President's pastor and other old friends.

Gingrich likely to receive only mild reprimand

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

A WELL-TIMED leak from Capitol Hill yesterday indicated that Newt Gingrich has every chance of keeping his job as House Speaker.

Sources said two Democrats and two Republicans who investigated his breach of ethics will unanimously recommend only a reprimand. This is a mild punishment that would not bar him from running for re-election to the Speaker's chair, unlike the harsher penalty of censure.

Mr Gingrich's defence team was said to have negotiated the reprimand recommendation as part of a plea bargain before Christmas. In exchange, he admitted that he had violated the rules of the House of Representatives in connection with the funding of

his televised lecture course on politics.

The four investigators, members of a subcommittee, have yet to report to the full ethics committee, but there is virtually no chance that their reprimand recommendation will be overturned. Politically, this means that Mr Gingrich could only be defeated in next Tuesday's vote for Speaker by defections from his own party.

Although there have been waverers, they seem likely to fall into line if they are assured that the subcommittee, having heard all the evidence, regards a reprimand as sufficient punishment.

Earlier, the two Republicans on the subcommittee had thrown Mr Gingrich a lifeline by promising they would still vote for him as Speaker and vowing to block any attempt to censure him. Democrats who had been hoping to capitalise on the Gingrich saga were furious that details of the reprimand had leaked out.

With some justification, they declared angrily that it was unprecedented for ethics subcommittee decisions to be signalled. They said that they were unaware of any evaluations being made public before the full ethics committee had met. They complained about an infusion of politics in what should be a non-political peer review by the ethics committee.



Gingrich: good chance of remaining Speaker

Bombay takes aim at great expectorations

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELHI

BOMBAY, which has confused everybody by changing its name to Mumbai, is further stepping out of line by banning one of the two most ubiquitous of male habits in India: spitting. The other is public urination; that may be attended to later.

Expectation is begun young: boys barely old enough to walk can be heard practising guttural sounds, which are regarded as *macho*. Spitting knows no class barriers and is as commonplace among urban dwellers as in villages, where everybody does it.

It is wise to stay out of range of any man chewing *paan*, a pungent substance made from betel leaves, a twist of lime, perhaps a powdering of tobacco and a sprinkling of spices. This turns saliva blood red, giving the impression that the man has been punched in the mouth or been to the dentist.

Bombay, the name almost everybody continues to use — except international airlines, whose staff continually have to reassure passengers that they are not on the wrong aircraft — has decided it is time for the habit to be curbed. India's commercial capital is the country's most

sophisticated city, as well as its richest, and spitting is at odds with the international image it has of itself.

The move represents an important cultural shift and it will take intense police activity to enforce it. But Bombay council seems determined to do so, both for aesthetic reasons and because of the spread of drug-resistant tuberculosis.

In Delhi, spitting among office workers is so common that often there are spittoons outside lifts and on the stairs. The capital is trying to reduce smoking in public places and keeps threatening to introduce prohibition, leaving little time to ponder a spitting ban. It is also trying to deal with public urination by building more urinals.

The Indian spitting culture probably originates from the yogic belief in releasing anything nasty from the body as quickly as possible.

□ Bombay: Cinemas in India's film capital shut their doors, calling an indefinite strike that could cripple one of the world's largest movie industries. The strike at 1,300 cinemas was over the decision by the state government of Maharashtra to double the tax on cinema tickets. (AP)

Dixons

SALE

NOW ON

SAVE UP TO £100
ON AUDIO

SAVE UP TO £40
ON PORTABLE CD SYSTEMS

SAVE UP TO £100
ON TV & VIDEO PACKAGES

PLUS EXTRA SAVINGS
ON MANAGERS' SPECIALS AND CLEARANCE ITEMS
STRICTLY LIMITED STOCKS - CHECK YOUR LOCAL STORE FOR DETAILS

UP TO 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT ON SELECTED PRODUCTS*

VIDEOS - SAVE UP TO £60

PRODUCT	SAVE	SALE PRICE	VOUCHER PRICE
MATSUI VXA100 LONG PLAY VIDEO	£10	£139.99	£129.99
Panasonic NVSD2008 LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS	£10	£239.99	£229.99
SANYO VR776 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£30	£269.99	£239.99
Panasonic MH4005 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£30	£369.99	£339.99
GRUNDIG GV801 4-HEAD LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEOPLUS AND PDC	£20	£189.99	£169.99
MATSUI VP8601 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£10	£229.99	£219.99
SONY 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£60	£389.99	£329.99
SONY 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£30	£269.99	£239.99
GRUNDIG GV801 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£30	£299.99	£269.99
JVC HRA 630 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£20	£329.99	£309.99
Panasonic MH4005 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO	£20	£449.99	£429.99

SAVE A TOTAL OF £40
9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

MATSUI VP8601 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO
• VideoPlus with PDC.
• Long play/record facility. • Autotune facility.
• Superb NICAM digital stereo sound.
Was £269.99. In-store Price £249.99.

LARGE SCREEN/PORTABLE TVs

SAVE UP TO £200

PRODUCT	SAVE	SALE PRICE	VOUCHER PRICE
HITACHI 14RT 14" PORTABLE TV WITH FASTEXT	£40	£159.99	£119.99
SONY 14M1 14" REMOTE CONTROL TV	£10	£179.99	£169.99
SONY KV40T1 14" PORTABLE TV WITH FASTEXT	£50	£199.99	£149.99
GRUNDIG TST220 20" TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL	£20	£209.99	£189.99
GoldStar 14J30 14" COMBINED TV AND VIDEO	£50	£299.99	£249.99
MATSUI 25M1 25" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT	£40	£359.99	£319.99
Panasonic 2MD1 27" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT	£20	£359.99	£339.99
HITACHI 2566 25" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT	£50	£429.99	£379.99
SONY 25P1 25" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT	£110	£489.99	£379.99
TOSHIBA 2562 25" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT	£60	£489.99	£429.99

SAVE A TOTAL OF £50

TOSHIBA 2857 28" DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND TV
66cm visible screen. VOUCHER PRICE size. Was £899.99. In-store Price £849.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
£799.99

Panasonic 28AD2P 28" DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND TV
66cm visible screen. VOUCHER PRICE size. Was £899.99. In-store Price £849.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
£799.99

MATSUI 20MT 20" TELETEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL
45cm visible screen. VOUCHER PRICE size. Was £229.99. In-store Price £209.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
£189.99

GRUNDIG 21T 21" NICAM STEREO TV WITH FASTEXT
• 60cm visible screen size. • 50 channels and 24K. • NICAM digital stereo. • VHS VCR. VOUCHER PRICE size. Was £279.99. In-store Price £249.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
£249.99

TV/VIDEO PACKAGES
SAVE £100

PRODUCT	SAVE	SALE PRICE	VOUCHER PRICE
SONY 21T1 21" FASTEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL	£60	£499.99	£439.99
MATSUI 28M1 28" NICAM STEREO TV	£100	£599.99	£499.99

TV/VIDEO PACKAGE - SAVE £50

SHARP SAT5 21" FASTEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL
45cm visible screen. VOUCHER PRICE size. Was £399.99. In-store Price £349.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
£349.99

PERSONAL CD HI-FI - SAVE £20

PRODUCT	SAVE	SALE PRICE	VOUCHER PRICE
Panasonic SL555 PERSONAL CD PLAYER	£5	£49.99	£44.99
SONY D51 DISCMAN	£15	£84.99	£69.99
SANYO SC-555 PERSONAL CD PLAYER	£20	£119.99	£99.99
SONY SC-555 PERSONAL CD PLAYER	£10	£129.99	£119.99
Technics SLXPH40 PERSONAL CD PLAYER	£10	£79.99	£69.99
SONY D51 DISCMAN	£20	£89.99	£69.99

Hebron pact runs into new trouble on security clauses

FROM ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM

THE Israeli-Palestinian talks about the future of Hebron ran into trouble yesterday, despite a new urgency to complete an accord after Wednesday's rifle attack in the West Bank town.

There are obstacles at the heart of the agreement. Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian Information Minister, said he added that the problems could be resolved with the help of Dennis Ross, the United States special envoy to the Middle East. Until then, no meeting was possible between Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian Authority President, and Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian Authority President.

Completion of the accord was being delayed as the two sides wrangled over Palestinian demands on three issues:

□ A timetable for further Israeli redeployments across the West Bank.

□ A Palestinian presence at the Tomb of the Patriarchs, burial place of Abraham and Sarah, holy to Muslims and Jews.

□ A restriction on the height of Jewish as well as Palestinian buildings in Hebron for security reasons.

"Not everything has been resolved," said Yitzhak Mordechai, the Israeli Defence

Minister, who said the agreement on a large number of clauses, but there are still one or two that will have to be discussed by Netanyahu and Arafat.

Palestinian and Israeli leaders emphasised the need to complete a deal quickly after a right-wing Israeli soldier opened fire on a crowded open-air market in Hebron, wounding six Palestinians. Police officers investigating the shooting by Abimelech Friedman, 22, said they had detained a second soldier.

New sepulchre dome unveiled

Jerusalem: The reconstructed 115th dome of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, marking where Jesus is believed to have been buried, has been unveiled after weeks behind scaffolding. The significance is not the artwork, said a spokesman, who designed the dome's decoration. "It's that the three churches [who control the building] got together and agreed after so many years."

On January 21, a member of the same army unit as Friedman, the police said that he had killed anybody after Friedman had shot him. He was charged with "passive collusion".

Friedman, a resident of Maale Adumim, a Jewish settlement outside Jerusalem, had been serving in a non-combat unit. He formerly worked at a religious school and apparently had flirted with the idea of joining extremist Jewish groups.

Friedman told a court hearing yesterday that he had "no regrets" about the shooting and agreed that he went to Hebron "to kill Arabs and to stop the peace process".

The police found 200 rounds of ammunition at his home. An inquiry is under way to find out why Friedman, who had a history of psychological problems, was allowed to serve in the army.

□ Bangladesh President Weismann of Israel said yesterday at the end of a visit to this southern Indian city that he hoped Iraq would make peace with the Arab world and that Israel was ready to forge ties with Baghdad. (AFP)



Noam Friedman, 22, in a police car outside the court in Petah Tiqwa, near Tel Aviv, to which he was taken yesterday for a preliminary hearing into the Hebron shooting

Fifteen killed as terrorist blast rocks Damascus

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

AT LEAST 15 people were killed and 50 injured when a bomb exploded without warning at a crowded bus station in the Syrian capital Damascus on Tuesday, residents and diplomats said yesterday.

Details were slow in emerging because the Syrian authorities initially ordered the state-run media not to report the rare terrorist attack, which diplomats suspected was the responsibility of the country's external enemies. Syria last night acknowledged the bombing, but said that nine people had been killed, and blamed it on Israeli agents.

President Assad, who has ruled Syria for 26 years, has faced virtually no internal challenge since crushing a Muslim fundamentalist revolt in the central city of Hama in 1982.

The large bomb apparently was placed in a bag in the luggage compartment of a bus at the al-Intilak centre, the main taxi and bus stop in the capital. It exploded as the bus left for the northern city of Aleppo, causing panic, roads were choked with motorists trying to flee.

"It was a huge explosion," said a Damascus resident whose block of flats nearly a mile away was shaken. "Damascus is in a state of shock."

last April and May. Turkey was blamed then, but denied involvement. Tuesday's attack was different in that it was designed to cause maximum casualties and most diplomats discounted any Turkish involvement.

The bombing follows a series of recent attacks on Syrian interests in Lebanon, where right-wing Christians vehemently oppose the control exercised by Damascus over the Lebanese Government. In one incident, a bus carrying Syrian workers was attacked and the driver died. Lebanese officials claim the Christian hardliners are supported by Israel which they say wants to destabilise their country to retaliate against Syria.

With Syrian-Israeli peace talks deadlocked, the two countries have been trading bellicose rhetoric in recent months.

Israel blames Syria, which has 30,000 troops in Lebanon, for giving free rein to pro-Iranian Hezbollah guerrillas to attack Israeli forces occupying a self-declared security zone in southern Lebanon. Hamas and other radical Palestinian groups also have offices in Damascus, although Western diplomats say Syria keeps them on a tight leash for fear of upsetting the United States.

Envoys link Libya executions to failed coup

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

SIX senior officers and two civilians were executed for spying in Tripoli yesterday after Libya's top military court on Wednesday rejected their appeals. According to state-run television, the officers were shot and the civilians hanged.

In confirming the death penalty, the court alleged that the eight had used equipment supplied by the CIA.

The television report amounted to a rare public admission of opposition within the military to the 27-year rule of Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, whose regime is also threatened by militant Islamic fundamentalists.

Western diplomats in Tripoli suspect the sentences were not related to espionage but to a serious coup attempt in October 1993 that has never been publicly

acknowledged by Colonel Gaddafi. The attempt was led by officers from the powerful Warfalla tribe, which had considerable influence in the regime and the officer corps in Beni Walid, a garrison town that Colonel Gaddafi visited last summer for an apparently unsuccessful reconciliation with Warfalla leaders.

Other Libya experts speculate that the alleged spies may have been involved in two recent assassination attempts against the Libyan leader, the last in December, when a grenade hidden inside a pomegranate was lobbed at Colonel Gaddafi. He escaped unhurt.

"We're always hearing reports of secret executions, but what is interesting here is that the Libyans have gone public about it, clearly as a deterrent to frighten people generally, and the military in particular, to show that Gaddafi is still firmly in charge," a European envoy said. "The fact

that Gaddafi felt the need to go public implies he's not as firmly in charge as he's trying to make out," the envoy added.

Television showed the alleged spies sitting in a large cage inside a courtroom with their heads shaved. After their sentences were confirmed, an unidentified official read a statement to the men. "You mobilised yourselves as spies against your country and allowed the enemies to get hold of military, economic and security capabilities by using sophisticated equipment supplied by the CIA," he said.

In an apparent reference to the American air raids on Tripoli and Benghazi in 1986, the official added: "Have you forgotten, or are you just playing down what those who recruited you as spies have done to us? They have killed our children, torn our bodies apart, raided our families as they were sleeping."



Gaddafi: the target of assassination attempts

PORTABLE CD HI-FI - SAVE £40

SANYO
MCD-MSS3
PORTABLE CD
SYSTEM
Was £139.99
In-store Price
£99.99

MATSUI CD99
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £129.99
In-store Price
£89.99

MATSUI CD70
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £119.99
In-store Price
£79.99

MATSUI CD99
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £129.99
In-store Price
£89.99

MATSUI CD70
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £119.99
In-store Price
£79.99

SONY CD95
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £129.99
In-store Price
£89.99

PHILIPS AZ40
PORTABLE CD SYSTEM
Was £119.99
In-store Price
£79.99

HI-FI SYSTEMS - SAVE £150

JVC ADAGIO D5T
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
2 x 70 watts (RMS) power
output. Plays up to 3 CDs.
Was £399.99. In-store Price £249.99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST
FREE OPTION*

SALE PRICE
£299.99

SAIWA NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

SONY N-455
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

Technics SCCH-540
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

aiwa NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

HI-FI SYSTEMS - SAVE £150

JVC ADAGIO D5T
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
2 x 70 watts (RMS) power
output. Plays up to 3 CDs.
Was £399.99. In-store Price £249.99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST
FREE OPTION*

SALE PRICE
£299.99

SAIWA NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

SONY N-455
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

Technics SCCH-540
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

aiwa NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

HI-FI SYSTEMS - SAVE £150

JVC ADAGIO D5T
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
2 x 70 watts (RMS) power
output. Plays up to 3 CDs.
Was £399.99. In-store Price £249.99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST
FREE OPTION*

SALE PRICE
£299.99

SAIWA NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

SONY N-455
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

Technics SCCH-540
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

aiwa NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

HI-FI SYSTEMS - SAVE £150

JVC ADAGIO D5T
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
2 x 70 watts (RMS) power
output. Plays up to 3 CDs.
Was £399.99. In-store Price £249.99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST
FREE OPTION*

SALE PRICE
£299.99

SAIWA NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

SONY N-455
MULTIPLAY CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

Technics SCCH-540
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

aiwa NSX400
CD MINN-HI
Was £249.99. In-store Price £149.99.

Sexists exposed in Dubai

FROM RUTHER IN DUBAI

MALE fear of being publicly shamed in a conservative, close-knit society has reduced harassment of women in Dubai, the Gulf's most cosmopolitan city.

Under a crackdown, police are publishing pictures of so-called "Eve-teasers" in newspapers. Some of the offenders are expatriates, mainly from Asian countries.

The risk of public disgrace in a Muslim society, where many families know each other, is acting as a deterrent. This is scaring many affluent young men with nothing much to do who are being blamed for harassment, rare in the socially segregated societies of the Gulf.

From Gulf Arab women enveloped head to foot in traditional black robes to Europeans in revealing miniskirts, women are subjected to whistles, winks and whispers.

"Cases of female harassment have dropped to 10 a year this year from 40 in 1995 and 94 in 1991 since Crown Prince Sheikh Muhammad bin Rashid al-Maktoum decided to display pictures of these reckless youth in newspapers," a police official said. "Now Eve-teasers are thinking twice before they commit their indecent acts," he added.

Actual proof, based on a witness report, is needed before police can enforce the offenders' cars are also impounded for up to a month and they are detained for 48 hours.

Dubai has a reputation for being the most tolerant of the seven sheikhdoms that make up the United Arab Emirates. Alcohol is served in hotels and foreign women wear bikinis on beaches.

According to UAE laws, a man can be fined up to \$3,000 (£1,870) and jailed for up to a year if convicted of physical or verbal acts in public "deemed offensive to female decency".

Young, mostly clean-shaven men gather near entrances to schools and shopping malls to try to meet women in a country where traditions ban men from mixing with women before marriage.

STAPLES
The Office Superstore

SONY PLAYSTATION ONLY
£189.99
£161.69 EX. VAT

SAVE £10

FOR YOUR NEAREST STAPLES CALL 0990 55 66 22

OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK
MON-FRI 8-8 SAT 9-6 SUN 11-5

STAPLES
The Office Superstore

FREE DELIVERY
ON ORDERS OVER £30 EX. VAT £35.25 INC. VAT
TO PLACE YOUR ORDER CALL FREEPHONE
0800 14 14 14

ALL PRICES SHOWN ARE MEMBER PRICES. MEMBERSHIP IS FREE, INSTANT AND CAN BE ARRANGED BY VISITING OR TELEPHONING YOUR LOCAL STORE. (Orders under £30 ex. VAT £35.25 inc. VAT are subject to our delivery charge of £3.50 ex. VAT £3.41 inc. VAT) Most day delivery orders must be received by 1pm Monday to Friday and will deliver the next working day. Orders placed on Sunday will be delivered on Tuesday. All items are subject to availability. Every effort has been made to ensure that the prices and descriptions are correct at the time of going to press. However as manufacturers' specifications and prices can change, Staples reserve the right to alter or amend prices of offers without prior notification. © Staples UK cannot be reproduced without their permission.

Church attack on Milosevic bolsters Serb protesters

FROM ANTHONY LOYD IN BELGRADE

THE Serbian Orthodox Church yesterday made an unprecedented attack on President Milosevic, accusing him of trying to set Serbia against Serbs in order to stay in power as protesters again thronged the city's main square.

The church, which had supported the nationalist war unleashed by Mr Milosevic in neighbouring Croatia and Bosnia, accused him of stranglehold political and religious freedoms.

Its statement is seen as particularly important because the church is one of the few organisations to which most Serbs give at least nominal allegiance and it could therefore become a rallying force for protesters.

After an emergency session, church leaders said: "[Mr Milosevic] has already placed us against the whole world, and now he wants to set us against each other and trigger bloodshed just to preserve power."

They also accused him of "bringing the country and the nation to complete collapse, and making people beggars", adding: "The Serbian Orthodox Church strongly condemns such policies of this regime." The statement was read out to protesters gathered in Republic Square.

However, despite widespread international coverage

of the protests, state-run television failed to give viewers even a glimpse of the scene. A crowd of unprecedented size turned out in a gesture of solidarity with opposition MPs.

Yesterday was the 44th consecutive day of a protest against the President's overturning of opposition victories in November's municipal election. Mr Milosevic's flagrant violation of democracy has been spotlighted by the critical report on the elections by the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe.

The urban middle-classes make up the bulk of the protesters. The main focus of their campaign is the composition of eight of Belgrade's 16 municipalities and its city assembly.

"We are not asking for much really, just the smallest democratic token from the President," said Emir Kusturica, the award-winning film director who is among the numerous cultural and artistic personalities to have come out in support of the protest.

The ruling Socialist coalition has evidently been shaken by both the strength and stamina of the protest. The reaction of the authorities has been confused and inconsistent. This has been evident in the reopening of the main independent radio station within 48 hours of its closure last month, and an approach by the police that varies from attacking demonstrators to containment.

Outside urban centres the rural majority, who have no access to any media other than that controlled by the state, remain loyal to Mr Milosevic.

Although the ambivalence of the underpaid Serb Army may concern him, he has so far retained the loyalty of Serbia's 80,000 police force. Their strength in numbers and equipment would prove more than adequate to crush the protest if they were unleashed on the demonstrators.

Misha Glenny, page 18

'Communist' law rejected

Bratislava: President Kovac of Slovakia has refused to sign an anti-subversion law that borrows heavily from legislation of the communist era and which has been criticised as anti-democratic by the European Union and America, his spokesman said yesterday. The law sets out punishments for anti-government demonstrations and other "crimes". (Reuters)



An ice-filled fountain in front of Wiesbaden Spa in Germany yesterday indicates the ferocity of the cold snap gripping Europe. (Our Foreign Staff writes)

Big freeze death toll hits 150

elderly. Firefighters in Sulzbach in the German state of Saarland were hampered by ice-clogged hoses as they fought a house blaze that killed seven people early yesterday. Temperatures of -16C (3F) froze the hoses and clogged firefighters' face masks with ice, police said. Two children were among the dead. A man holding his nine-month-old baby jumped in panic from the fourth

floor as the fire raced through the house; both are expected to survive. Eastern Europe was plunged into the deepest and deadliest freeze. In Poland, about 30 people have frozen to death — mostly homeless or elderly poor people who could not afford proper heating. Temperatures there rose slightly yesterday to -20C (-4F) after reaching -37C (-34F) last week. In Hungary, four home-

less people froze to death over the new year holiday, state radio said. Freight traffic was halted in much of eastern France after four inches of ice. High-speed trains between Paris and Marseilles were delayed up to an hour by ice on the tracks. In California, melting snow and pelting rain swelled rivers through the wine country in the north of the state, turning vineyards into muddy brown lakes, as storms continued to batter the American Northwest.

New blow for Bhutto as father-in-law is arrested

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN KARACHI



Asif Ali Zardari being refused bail yesterday

PAKISTAN police have arrested Hakim Ali Zardari, father-in-law of Benazir Bhutto, the deposed Prime Minister, on fraud and tax-evasion charges as the interim Government intensifies its crackdown on corrupt politicians.

Mr Zardari's son, Asif Ali Zardari, who was Investment Minister in his wife's Cabinet, has been under arrest since Miss Bhutto's dismissal from office. A court in Karachi yesterday extended his custody until Saturday at the re-

quest of an investigating police officer who has been questioning him about the alleged murder of Miss Bhutto's estranged brother, Murtaza, in September.

Hakim Zardari, 70, a former MP and chairman of the national assembly's standing committee on finance, was detained by the Federal Investigation Agency after midnight at his home in Karachi's fashionable seaside Clifton district. Senior officials alleged that Mr Zardari has been involved in a multi-million-pound land scandal, defrauding banks, and tax

evasion. According to his family, more than 50 plainclothes officers surrounded his house and took him to the investigation agency headquarters for interrogation.

Mr Zardari, who is a member of Miss Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party, is a candidate for a national assembly seat in his home town, Nawabshah, in the southern province of Sindh. If found guilty, he may face disqualification under the new election rules that bar candidates who have defaulted on bank loans and have been involved in corruption.

A landlord and a businessman, Mr Zardari allegedly acquired huge loans from state-controlled banks and then had them written off by his daughter-in-law's Government. Using his political influence, he is said to have acquired land on which to build a hotel in Rawalpindi, but sold it illegally later at a large premium. He is said not to have repaid loans acquired from the National Development Financial Corporation. Mr Zardari mostly lives in his London flat. The interim Government is also investigating his overseas property

holdings. The arrest of her father-in-law just four weeks before the parliamentary election is due to yet another political setback for Miss Bhutto, who is fighting hard for her political survival.

The former Prime Minister, whose Government was dismissed on November 5 on corruption charges, has accused President Leghari of persecuting her family to keep her out of power. She has threatened to boycott the polls if the interim Government does not stop harassing her supporters. The election is due to be held on February 3.

Liberation front gives gnomes a wild time

FROM SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

AT LEAST 30 small creatures, less than a foot tall, extremely kitsch in appearance, sporting a cheerful expression, a white beard and in some cases a pointed red cap, have appeared recently in woods around Alençon, a sleepy town in Normandy famous for its lace-making.

Now a French newspaper has revealed that these strange apparitions can be attributed to the FLN, the French initials of the Garden

Gnome Liberation Front, which is working to give garden gnomes back their liberty, to free them from a miserable life of solitude and to return them to their natural habitat in the forest.

To date, Alençon's crack commando team has enjoyed a 100 per cent success rate. Gnomes are repainted at a secret location, relieved of caps and other humiliating accessories, and released into the wild, *France-Soir* reported.

BUY NOW
8th Jan

Interest Free Credit
See payment option 2 below

Buy Now- Pay July '97*

£1098.63 inc. VAT **£935** +VAT

The Ultimate Multimedia deal!

Quick Specification Check

- Intel Pentium P120
- 16Mb RAM
- 1080Mb Hard Disk
- Full Multimedia
- Fast 64-bit Graphics
- Massive Software Bundle
- FREE Modem (Limited Offer)
- FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer)
- Interest Free Credit

CLAIM YOUR FREE COLOUR INKJET PRINTER
(Next 1000 customers only)
Super LaserJet 6300C printer with automatic feeder. Ideal for home and business use. PC printer cable not included.

FREE FastData network system
Local Chat and e-mail. A modem is not an essential requirement for this package.

3 EASY WAYS TO PAY!

1. Pay With Order: Pay the whole amount when you receive your goods. You can pay by cash, cheque, credit card or by direct debit.
2. Six Months Interest Free Credit: Pay just £150 per month for 6 months. No interest charged. (Subject to credit check.)
3. Pay Over 24 Months: Pay just £39.50 per month for 24 months. No interest charged. (Subject to credit check.)

Other System Options

P150+ P150+ Home Office 1: Intel Pentium 133MHz, 16MB RAM, 1080MB Hard Disk, Full Multimedia, Fast 64-bit Graphics, Massive Software Bundle, FREE Modem (Limited Offer), FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer), Interest Free Credit. Price: £1198.63 inc. VAT. Product code: 200-20-251.

P150+ P150+ Home Office 2: Intel Pentium 133MHz, 16MB RAM, 1080MB Hard Disk, Full Multimedia, Fast 64-bit Graphics, Massive Software Bundle, FREE Modem (Limited Offer), FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer), Interest Free Credit. Price: £1298.63 inc. VAT. Product code: 200-20-252.

P166+ P166+ Home Office 1: Intel Pentium 166MHz, 16MB RAM, 1080MB Hard Disk, Full Multimedia, Fast 64-bit Graphics, Massive Software Bundle, FREE Modem (Limited Offer), FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer), Interest Free Credit. Price: £1398.63 inc. VAT. Product code: 200-20-253.

Upgrade Options: P150+ Home Office 1: Intel Pentium 133MHz, 16MB RAM, 1080MB Hard Disk, Full Multimedia, Fast 64-bit Graphics, Massive Software Bundle, FREE Modem (Limited Offer), FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer), Interest Free Credit. Price: £1198.63 inc. VAT. Product code: 200-20-251.

Included: with model 200-20-251: PC, 16MB RAM, 1080MB Hard Disk, Full Multimedia, Fast 64-bit Graphics, Massive Software Bundle, FREE Modem (Limited Offer), FREE Colour Printer (Limited Offer), Interest Free Credit.

TIME 01282 777 111

YOU GET MORE FOR YOUR MONEY WITH CELLPHONES DIRECT

NOKIA GSM DIGITAL PHONES WITH 1 SECOND BILLING

GSM MODEL 1610

- Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time
- Up to 100 hrs standby-time
- Up to 200 name/number memory stored on SIM
- NIMH battery & fast travel charger
- Fast recharge - 55 mins
- Weight 250g

ONLY £9.99 inc. VAT

SIEMENS NEW MODEL

GSM MODEL S6

- Up to 4 hrs talk-time
- Up to 30 hrs standby-time
- Up to 200 name/number memory stored on SIM
- Lithium ion battery
- Fast recharge
- Super slim design
- Weight 105g

ONLY £9.99 inc. VAT

ERICSSON

GSM MODEL GA518

- Up to 230 mins talk-time
- Up to 67 hrs standby-time
- Up to 200 name/number memory stored on SIM
- NIMH battery & fast charger
- Data compatible
- Weight 245g

ONLY £9.99 inc. VAT

Cellphones direct

The name to trust in telephone shopping

- 2 MONTHS FREE LINE RENTAL ON THESE THREE PHONES** worth £35.25 inc. VAT
- FREE CALLS £10 worth of calls** inc. VAT off your next bill
- SAVE UP TO 50% On shopping** and leisure with the Cellphones Direct Advantage Card
- FREE LIFETIME PRODUCT WARRANTY**
- PRICE PLEDGE** We'll match any nationally advertised price for these phones

VODAFONE PERSONAL WORLD WITH ONE SECOND BILLING

Contract	£35.25 (£30 + VAT)
Monthly Rental	£17.63 (£15 + VAT)
Free Talk Calls	35.25p per min (30p + VAT)
Net Peak Calls	11.75p per min (10p + VAT)

GUARANTEED PRICE OF HAND

YOUR PHONE IS COVERED BY OUR 14 DAYS NO QUERIES MONEY BACK PROMISE AND LIFETIME PRODUCT WARRANTY.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0800 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 5PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD READY WHEN YOU CALL AND QUOTE REFERENCE 6144

WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWISS CREDIT

Personal World peak times are 9.00-23.00 Mon to Fri. Monthly rental billing will be charged at £1.77 inc. VAT per month. Line rental included monthly in advance and subject to change. Subject to your contractual credit/charge or Data card. Calls charged at 1 second units. Offer subject to status and a standard advance contract for each phone with Vodafone. See 130 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 1LN. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 289272.

Portillo promises Britain will fight global aggressors

By MICHAEL BINTON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

BRITAIN is ready to commit its armed forces to supporting peace and fighting aggression anywhere in the world, Michael Portillo, the Defence Secretary, said in Port Stanley yesterday.

The Government was committed to defending the Falkland Islands and maintaining their security indefinitely, he added. "There is no caveat, exception or time limit to that commitment."

He said in a speech that Britain still had a global role. It took its responsibilities seriously and was ready to "match words with action" because it was a civilised nation. "Royal Navy ships carried the message of Britain to the world's ports as well as 'the' unspoken message that Britain is concerned about security wherever it might be threatened."

Mr Portillo's pledge was an elaboration of the justification he gave the Commons in the autumn of Britain's readiness to send an intervention force to Zaire. It also had echoes of John Kennedy's inauguration promise that America would "pay any price, bear any burden, meet any hardship, support any friend, oppose any foe to assure the survival and success of liberty."

Mr Portillo said Britain was ready to commit its armed forces to conflict where necessary. "We commit to rescue support and humanitarian operations, even in places far from home, for simple and yet fundamental reasons. We are a civilised nation. We recognise our humanitarian obligations. We have the military experience and capability to help. We respond out of our

deep concern for our fellow man and with a sense of pride that Britain's armed forces can make a difference."

He said Britain's readiness to commit 50,000 men and women to the 1992 Falklands conflict showed that the country was capable of doing more if necessary. "Nevertheless, however, it acted more often through international organisations. 'Despite the spread of democracy over the last decade, parts of the world remain prone to xenophobia, ethnic conflict and religious intolerance,' he said.

British Defence planning took account of more than 50 potential crisis points across the world, including the Balkans, the trans-Caucasus, Algeria, Libya and Iraq. Outside

Manpower cuts curb ambitions

WHILE Mr Portillo has every reason to feel confident that Britain's forces can play a significant role in peacekeeping missions or regional conflicts, manpower cuts since the end of the Cold War have limited its global policing ambitions (Michael Evans writes).

The Army is down to 104,000 trained soldiers and will drop below the 100,000 mark early next century. Support services have also been pruned. However, Britain will rarely, if ever, have to act on its own, so Mr Portillo can afford to be generous in offering its military expertise.

Nato, there were about 35 countries equipped with up-to-date tanks and artillery. Many had armies numbered in hundreds of thousands. Forty air forces outside Nato had modern offensive aircraft. 30 had submarine forces and 20 had ballistic missiles.

"Such threats require us to maintain highly capable forces," he said. "We in Britain have shown ourselves willing to invest in effective deterrence and in forces that can be rapidly deployed."

Mr Portillo insisted that the 2,400 Falklanders should be able to choose their own future without fear or oppression. He also emphasised, however, Britain's links with Latin America, and said Britain warmly welcomed the spread of democracy and economic liberalism in the continent.

"Our interest in the South Atlantic is tangible and permanent and we shall wish to broaden and deepen our ties with the countries of the region, based on the clarity of our position regarding the sovereignty of the islands," he said.

His remarks, clearly aimed at Argentina, followed an earlier statement in which he rejected calls by President Menem for shared sovereignty over the islands. However, he welcomed what he called the conciliatory tone of Señor Menem's remarks.

Military planners are asking whether Britain needs to keep such a large force in the South Atlantic at a time when Argentina has promised that it would not use force again in its campaign to secure sovereignty over the islands.

Cycle king Induráin quits the road at 32

FROM TUNKE VARADARAN IN SAN SEBASTIÁN

THE champion cyclist Miguel Induráin, arguably the greatest living idol in Spain, plunged his nation into sadness yesterday by announcing his retirement from competitive racing.

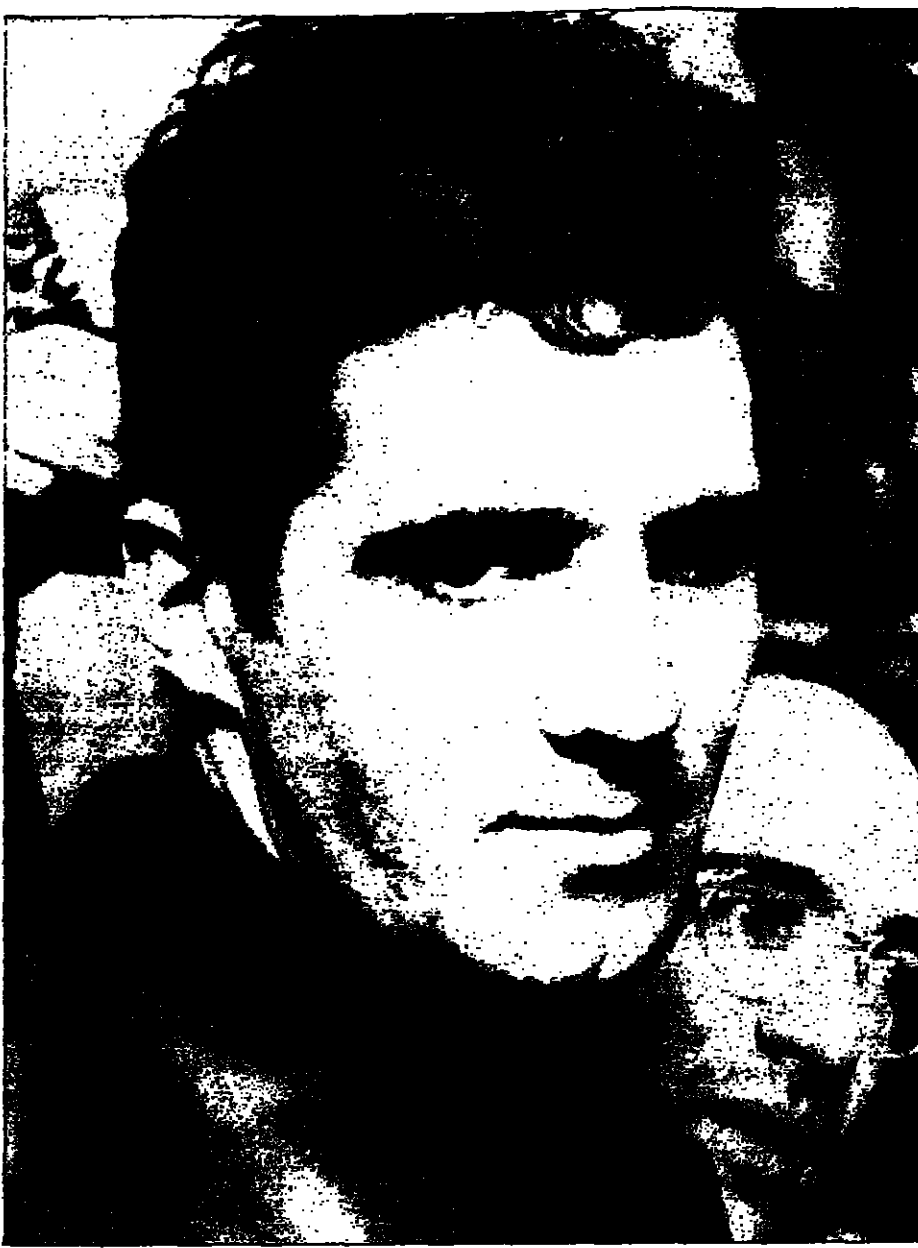
"Miguelón", or Big Miguel, announced his departure at a press conference in his native Pamplona, so ending months of fevered speculation in Spanish newspapers, bars and homes over the future of the Basque superstar.

Induráin, 32, who won the Tour de France five times consecutively from 1991, had been out of sorts since he lost last year's race. A victory then, which virtually nobody had dared to bet against, would have given him an unprecedented sixth title. Later in the year he shocked all Spain by dropping out midway in the Vuelta de España, or the "tour" of Spain.

If the national mood after his Tour de France loss was one of disbelief, the feeling thereafter was one of gloom. When Induráin's contract with the Banesto Spanish cycling team, worth an annual £7 million, expired on December 31 without his having indicated that he would move to another sponsor, retirement seemed the only likely option.

A recent poll indicated his competitors think that Induráin is the most accomplished Spanish sportsman of all time. Yet he is far more than just a sporting hero, his acclaim transcending all boundaries of profession, region, class and age. Opinion polls indicate he is even more popular than King Juan Carlos.

After each of his Tour de



Induráin arrives at a Pamplona press conference to announce his retirement

France triumphs, newspaper editorials exhorted Spaniards to "be like Induráin". Political commentators have been known to call for the "Induráinisation" of Spain, by which they mean an end to inefficiency, and a greater degree of decency, integrity and professionalism in the workforce.

Politically, as well, in the strife-torn Basque country,

Induráin has been a model, always emphasising that he is "both Basque and Spanish". It is refreshing also that a Basque should be so warmly embraced across the length and breadth of the country. He is a quiet family man — a kind of Spanish "bloke next door" — and his shy, unshowy manner is much appreciated.

Induráin's career as a cyclist began fortuitously, when

he was 11 years old. His father, a farmer, recalls this story: "My son became a cyclist because another boy stole his bicycle. We chased the thief but couldn't catch him and Miguel was heartbroken. 'Don't worry,' I said to him. 'I'll get you a new one, a racing bike.'" Young Miguel got it, and never looked back.

Sport, page 42

Italy told to tighten migrant entry law

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

ITALIAN authorities demanded reform of the nation's liberal immigration laws yesterday after more North Africans bluffed their way onto the southern island of Lampedusa.

Officers from the Finance Guard patrolling the sea between Italy and Tunisia on New Year's Eve stopped a trawler carrying 28 would-be immigrants as it was making its way to the shores of Lampedusa ten miles away.

Under an accord between Tunis and Rome six weeks ago, the police normally would have asked Tunisian authorities to escort the vessel back to Sfax, the port it left after each passenger paid the equivalent of a million lire (£400) for the voyage.

But the group claimed they had been at sea without food and water for ten days and pleaded to be allowed to land at Lampedusa. They also claimed that three other shipmates had died from hunger and exposure to freezing temperatures between December 27 and December 30.

The Mayor of Lampedusa, Salvatore Martello, said the account was almost certainly fabricated to allow them to land. Under Italian law they will be transported to Sicily where they will be ordered to face repatriation within ten days. However, they will be free to move in the meantime and are sure to head for France and Germany, he said.

"The uninterrupted chain of clandestine immigration has reacted to the measures adopted by the Italian Government," Signor Martello said. Forty Tunisians intercepted by a police vessel were allowed ashore on Wednesday.

Easy election win for Singapore rulers

FROM REUTERS IN SINGAPORE

OPPOSITION parties in Singapore retained at least two seats in the 83-member parliament but the ruling People's Action Party (PAP) obliterated one of its main opponents as results came in from yesterday's general election.

Goh Chok Tong, the Prime Minister, and his PAP were assured of retaining power because opponents contested only 36 of the 83 seats. Of the first 31 seats announced last night, the PAP took 29.

It was not clear whether the opposition would match or improve on the four seats won in the last election. The Singapore Democratic Party (SDP), which held three seats, has been shut out of the next

parliament. Two SDP incumbents lost and a third switched to another opposition party. Choe Soon Juan, leader of the SDP, failed to capture a key seat after a campaign in which he branded the PAP government a "proven liar".

But Chiam See Tong, the former SDP chief, scraped home with a reduced majority under the banner of his new Singapore People's Party.

The Workers' Party kept the one seat it had in the old parliament. But attention was focused last night on the Chong San constituency, where five Workers' Party candidates faced the PAP. Mr Goh has staked his prestige on winning the constituency.

Zaire gold town falls to rebels

Rebels trying to topple President Mobutu of Zaire seized the northern town of Bunia and nearby gold mines in a 12-hour battle with government forces (Our Foreign Staff writes). Hundreds died in the Christmas Eve offensive.

In neighbouring Rwanda authorities arrested as genocide suspects more than 2,500 Hutus who were among about 460,000 refugees who returned home from Tanzania.

Out of prison

Brussels: A Belgian court freed Alain Van der Bieft, an ex-minister held in connection with the 1991 murder of fellow Socialist politician, André Cools. But the charges have not been dropped. (Reuters)

Waves injure 27

Redondo Beach: Storm-whipped waves 10ft high swept 27 people off a jetty at this California beach, leaving many with neck and back injuries. All were rescued by lifeguards. (AP)

Java gas threat

Jakarta: A crater has opened up and is spewing poisonous gas in the Djeng Plateau of central Java, where a similar discharge killed nearly 150 people in 1979, the official Antara news agency said. (AP)

Border alert

Bonn: Germany is to crack down on smugglers of illegal immigrants by boosting the number of border police near Poland and the Czech Republic from 4,700 to 6,200, the Interior Ministry said. (AFP)

Corruption war

Hanoi: Communist Vietnam's leaders intensified their war of words on corruption, saying moral degeneration among party cadres had exposed a flank for enemies to sabotage the revolution. (Reuters)

Imperial hope

Tokyo: Almost 60,000 people visited the Imperial Palace to wish a happy new year to Emperor Akihito, 63. He said: "I pray for happiness for Japanese people as well as those in the rest of the world." (AP)

Festive chop

Brussels: A thief stole a sheep from a Christmas crib in the western Belgian city of Ghent and slaughtered it on the spot, the police said. "Looks like someone who wanted a meal," an officer said. (Reuters)

HALF PRICE SALE

SHAKER CREAM is plainly more attractive

EXTRA 10% OFF

with an sale prices

OFFER MUST END SATURDAY 4th JANUARY

SHAKER CREAM - 40% OFF

Right now for the January Sale, all cabinets in 50 Kitchen and Bedroom ranges are reduced in price, most by 50%

ADDITIONAL Whirlpool OFFERS

FREE DISHWASHER	FREE HOB	FREE HOOD	UP TO 30% OFF	20% OFF
when you spend £3,250 or more (excluding installation) WORTH £599.99 (RRP)		with selected oven packs	with selected oven packs	Refrigeration Laundry

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS OF THESE AND MANY MORE OFFERS!

FIRENZE A new range of appliances available exclusively from Magnet.

FOR YOUR NEAREST SHOWROOM
Call 0800 555 825

Sending you beautiful kitchens between the hours of Monday-Saturday 9.00-6.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Check each branch for details. Sale discounts are all prices less available between 22nd November and 23rd December 1996 including introductory offers on Domestic and Modern Bedroom collections. *Applies to kitchen products only when you spend £1,000 or more on cabinets.

Magnet

Food for thought

GIVE YOUR MUM THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE. AFTER ALL, THAT'S WHAT SHE GAVE YOU.

Remember when you were a child. The grazed knees. The nightmares. The measles. Who was always there to look after you? Mum. She always took the best care of you she could. Now you can do the same for her. You can find the best possible nursing home for your mum, or indeed any elderly relative, simply by calling BUPA CareFinder, the free Nursing Home Advisory Service. You will talk to sympathetic, experienced nurse advisors who will analyse your relative's care needs and provide you with details of BUPA inspected and accredited homes. Call 0845 600 300 quoting reference TM4 local rate to find out more about this free service, which is open to everyone, not just BUPA members.

BUPA CareFinder
The nursing care advisory service.

Why therapy does not work

Clinical psychologist Dr Dorothy Rowe explains why, for many patients, psychotherapy cannot provide a solution

In my salad days when I was green in judgment I believed that universal enlightenment was possible. I saw that the body of human stupidity far outweighed the body of human knowledge and wisdom with the result that just about all the vastness of human suffering derived from what we do to one another and to ourselves. However, I believed that the forces of unreason (the kind of thinking that results when fear, greed, vanity and the desire for power are allowed to prevail over logic and scientific thinking) could be exposed for what they were and thus defeated. I thought that psychotherapy would be the means by which this would happen. Through psychotherapy we would come to understand that all we know is what we have constructed, and that out of this understanding we would develop new ways of living together based on tolerance, mutual dignity and knowledge informed by the search for truth rather than the fulfilment of desires.

Now I know that this has not occurred and might never occur. I no longer see psychotherapy as being as profound as I once thought it was. Moreover, the forces of unreason are not so easily routed, and, when they do suffer a defeat the forces quickly regroup and capture other territory. This happens because not only do these forces serve to keep power in the hands of those who would be powerful (in political thought such people are usually grouped together as the Church and the State) but they often secretly subvert those who believe that they are in the vanguard of enlightenment. Enlightenment requires a person to look with clear, unwavering eyes at the reality of our existence but, as T.S. Eliot said: "Human kind cannot bear very much reality."

When reality becomes too much we can comfort ourselves with fantasies, which is wise provided we remember that the stories are fantasies. Some people look mildly interested, unsurprised because I am not telling them anything they do not know, but others look confused, even anxious. They have never heard such an account of experience before.

Because all that we have are our interpretations, we are free to choose to acknowledge that what we have are theories and that we can use all means to test these theories, or we can insist that our theories are accurate representations of the truth. Of course, acknowledging that all you know is a theory which might or might not approximate to reality requires the courage to live with uncertainty, and many people (some therapists included) lack such courage.

What is this inability to accept and acknowledge the peculiarity of our existence? Over the past 20 years I have taught — or tried to teach — this to a wide range of people. I have found that some people have no difficulty in understanding the peculiarity of their existence while others remain baffled and confused or dismiss out of hand what I say. Most of the nuclear physicists I have encountered find what I say blindingly obvious. After all, physicists have been dealing with this issue since the 1920s. It is other scientists who want to believe that somehow in doing science they step outside themselves, don the white coat of objectivity and perceive reality directly. They find the thought that they cannot measure anything absolutely accurately unacceptable. Many are psychologists.

Teaching psychologists and highly qualified psychotherapists I find the hardest chore of all. Many come with a set

mere failure of nerve. It seems instead to be an inability to understand and accept the peculiarity of our existence.

This peculiarity is that, while the world we live in seems to be solid and real and shared with others, what we each experience is our individual construction. We can imagine events that occur without any relationship to us, but what we have is not knowledge about such events but theories. In fact, everything we know is a theory, a construction, and this construction is inside our heads.

When I lecture about this I often quote or refer to the work of the scientist Ian Stewart when he wrote: "The problem is that human beings cannot obtain an objective view of the universe. Everything we experience is mediated by our brains. Even our vivid impression that the world is 'out there' is a wonderful trick. The nerve cells in our brains create a simplified copy of reality inside our head, and then persuade us that we are inside it, rather than the other way around."

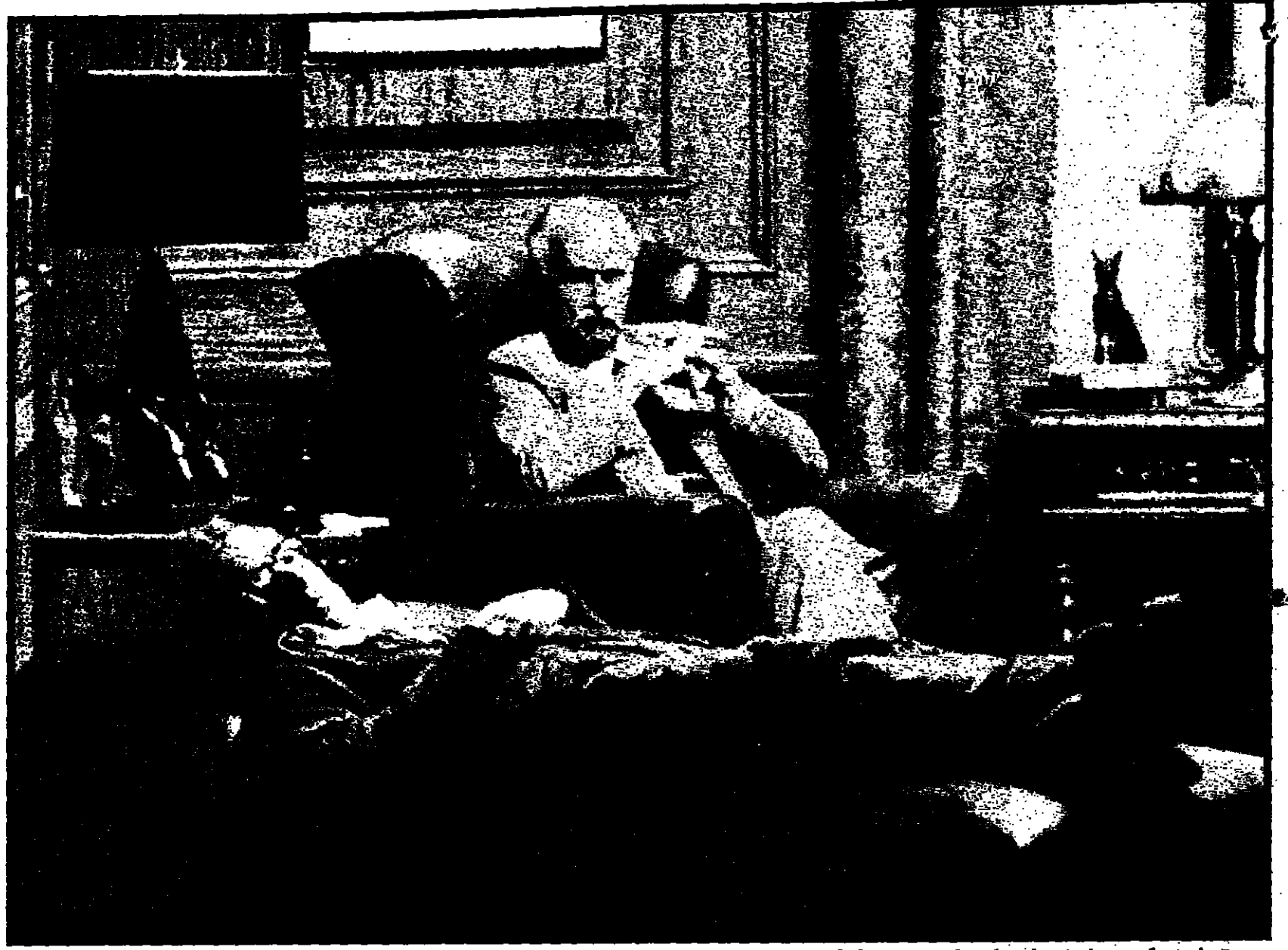
I then describe how, while it seems to me that I am here and my audience over there, actually what I am experiencing is inside my head. I can only hope that whatever is going on bears some

resemblance to my construction. I go on to say that the same process is occurring in each person, and that if it were possible to take our pictures out of our heads, we would see that each picture is different. This is because our construction can come from nowhere other than our past experience, and no two people have the same experience.

As I describe this process I watch the expressions of my audience. Some people look mildly interested, unsurprised because I am not telling them anything they do not know, but others look confused, even anxious. They have never heard such an account of experience before.

Because all that we have are our interpretations, we are free to choose to acknowledge that what we have are theories and that we can use all means to test these theories, or we can insist that our theories are accurate representations of the truth. Of course, acknowledging that all you know is a theory which might or might not approximate to reality requires the courage to live with uncertainty, and many people (some therapists included) lack such courage.

What is this inability to accept and acknowledge the peculiarity of our existence?



"When reality becomes too much we can comfort ourselves with fantasies, which is wise provided we remember that the stories are fantasies"

tenor? Over the past 20 years I have taught — or tried to teach — this to a wide range of people. I have found that some people have no difficulty in understanding the peculiarity of their existence while others remain baffled and confused or dismiss out of hand what I say. Most of the nuclear physicists I have encountered find what I say blindingly obvious. After all, physicists have been dealing with this issue since the 1920s. It is other scientists who want to believe that somehow in doing science they step outside themselves, don the white coat of objectivity and perceive reality directly. They find the thought that they cannot measure anything absolutely accurately unacceptable. Many are psychologists.

Teaching psychologists and highly qualified psychotherapists I find the hardest chore of all. Many come with a set

of mental boxes, which they call psychological theories. As I talk I see what I am saying being popped into one of the boxes and the lid snapped tight. To pass examinations in psychology and psychotherapy you have to know the current theories and their accepted refutation — or supposed refutation, because often the refutation is no more than name-calling, and there is nothing well trained psychologists like better than polysyllabic abstract nouns. Such words allow the user to ignore experience, especially experiences that challenge the psychologist's favourite theory.

Of course, psychologists and psychotherapists are not the only people who pop everything into a theory box. Listen to the pundits on Radio Four's *The Moral Maze* and you will hear them doing the same. Thus lived experience is ignored and what is enjoyed is the comfort of prejudice. As Freud once observed, intellectualisation is the most reliable of the defences.

As small children we are well aware that our way of seeing things is very different from that of our parents, but unfortunately for most of us we are not allowed to hold on to such an understanding. Instead, we are told that our individual truths are silly, childish, wrong, wicked. If we grow up believing that there is just one right way of thinking, feeling and acting we lead miserable lives because we have lost the one freedom that makes our life survivable, even happy and glorious. Such freedom comes from understanding that although we can control very little of the circumstances of our life we are always free to change how we interpret those circumstances.

The turning point in psychotherapy is

the moment when the person actually reaches such an understanding. This is an understanding that the person now knows through and through. It saturates and transforms their entire structure of meaning. If the person has only an intellectual grasp of this understanding then nothing is gained. Unfortunately there are many psychotherapists who pay lip-service to such an understanding but who imply that they are in possession of some Absolute Truth.

Thus are those psychotherapists who want to be powerful, seduced by the forces of unreason. It may be that the psychotherapist wants to secure a good income, or become famous, or simply assure himself of his self-worth by making his clients better. But as long as the psychotherapist is saying to the client "I know best. Do it my way," the psychotherapist has yielded to the forces of unreason.

Hence psychotherapy has not transformed the world. Far too many psychotherapists have been seduced in this way. Such psychotherapists can be found in all schools of therapy. Psychoanalysts were seduced right from the start. Unreason seeks to satisfy desires and to do so must frustrate the search for what is. Science seeks to establish what is, irrespective of our desires. Psychotherapy has not transformed and enlightened the world or even a small part of it because in seeking to understand ourselves we fail to be scientific. Meaning is our being. We have nothing else other than the meaning we create.

Such an understanding should be the basis of psychology and psychotherapy. But it is not. In the 1960s an American

psychologist called Rosenthal published his research which showed that if teachers thought certain children were intelligent, that test results differed accordingly to gender, and that psychologists got the results they expected even when the subjects were rats. In short, he showed that it is not what happens to us which determines what we think, feel and do but how we interpret what happens to us. I remember a lecturer saying: "If his results are only halfway accurate we'll have to do every experiment again." I thought she was right and that psychologists should start again. But they did not. Status, as ever, was more important than truth.

I would be possible to construct a psychology and psychotherapy based on the knowledge that we construct what we know. Here we would recognise that emotion is not separate from cognition but is a way of creating meaning. We would understand that communication is not a matter of passing something from one person to another but a process of individual interpretations, full of opportunities for mutual misunderstandings. We would elaborate the methods of science in the testing of our personal, political, artistic and scientific theories. We would search for shared patterns of constructions and delineate the variations of individual constructions. In all, we would celebrate the creativity of our inventions, for we would know that if there were one fixed reality and that was what each of us saw how dreary our lives would be. If only we would do this.

Must the meagre varieties of guidance and the desire for power always prevail? © Dorothy Rowe 1996. Taken from *Living Together*, eds David Kennard & Neil Small, Quartet Books, £9.

We have nothing else other than the meaning we create

Jane Gordon finds herself succumbing to a surplus of superstition

THERE is something about the new year that makes me uncharacteristically superstitious. In the past few days I have found myself surreptitiously checking through the "year ahead" predictions of every astrologer you can name searching for the future of my dreams.

Because, while part of me knows that — as Shakespeare so succinctly put it — "our fate lies not in our stars but in ourselves", another part of me yearns to believe in some preordained destiny. Indeed, it occurred to me recently that as we move towards the millennium — becoming ever more sophisticated and technologically advanced — so, simultaneously, we have become more and more obsessed with looking back over our shoulders to a time when the only science we knew was based on magic, myth and superstition.

Instead of putting our faith in the considerable achievements of the present day we prefer to depend on the dubious counsel of contemporary soothsayers, sages and stargazers who pull us back to an age of ignorance.

In fact this year, as well as checking my Chinese horoscope, my numerology and the apparently all-important progress of the Comet Hale Bopp through my star sign, I have been looking at my Feng Shui — the latest "ancient science" to obsess neurotic, over-indulged Westerners.

I have been wondering, for instance, whether or not my desk faces in the "right" direction, whether my garden

Which runes shall I read?



Consulting the oracle

path is twisted enough to obstruct the bad energies bent on coming in through my green (for "growth") front door and whether or not I have a well lit, well positioned "wealth corner". I have even been considering repositioning the furniture in our bedroom after discovering, in Lilian Too's *The Complete Illustrated Guide to Feng Shui* given to me for Christmas, that a bed placed beneath an exposed beam will bounce hostile energy onto the couple lying in it.

I AM not alone in looking in strange places for omens about my future. A growing number of intelligent, otherwise sensible men — and rather fewer women — have reorganised their homes and lives to promote good Feng

Shui. One perceptive friend, who runs her own clothing business, was recently persuaded by a professional Feng Shui practitioner to repaint the exterior of her shops in red and gold, the colours of prosperity, and to leave a crystal bowl of water by the till to magnify her takings. Another has removed all the mirrors from her house to relieve the "negative influences" they reflect.

It is, of course, pure mumbo-jumbo: the kind of nonsense that for centuries has held back mankind and prevented individuals from achieving their full potential. How can a rational person possibly believe that the position of a mirror, a bed or a table in their home could manipulate their "cosmic chi" so that they can achieve greater success and happiness? But then how could the Duchess of York have been taken in by Madame Vasso's ability to foresee her future from beneath a blue triangle?

Why do I still want to put my faith in the curious notion that the journey of a comet through space can make me healthier, wealthier and more fulfilled throughout 1997?

Perhaps it is because in an age when scientific achievements make magic look ordinary, when my PC can do

things I cannot understand without even an astrologer, it is comforting to fall back on the sorceries of the past.

We might, I suppose, acknowledge that ultimately we are in control of our own destinies but we prefer, instead, to look to the stars, the tarot, even the palms of our hands for answers to problems we cannot, or do not want to, solve for ourselves. But it is self-delusory to dub the growing move towards these ancient arts as a new age of spiritual enlightenment. In truth, by putting our faith in old wives' tales and superstitions we are in danger not of awakening a new consciousness but of slipping back to the Dark Ages.

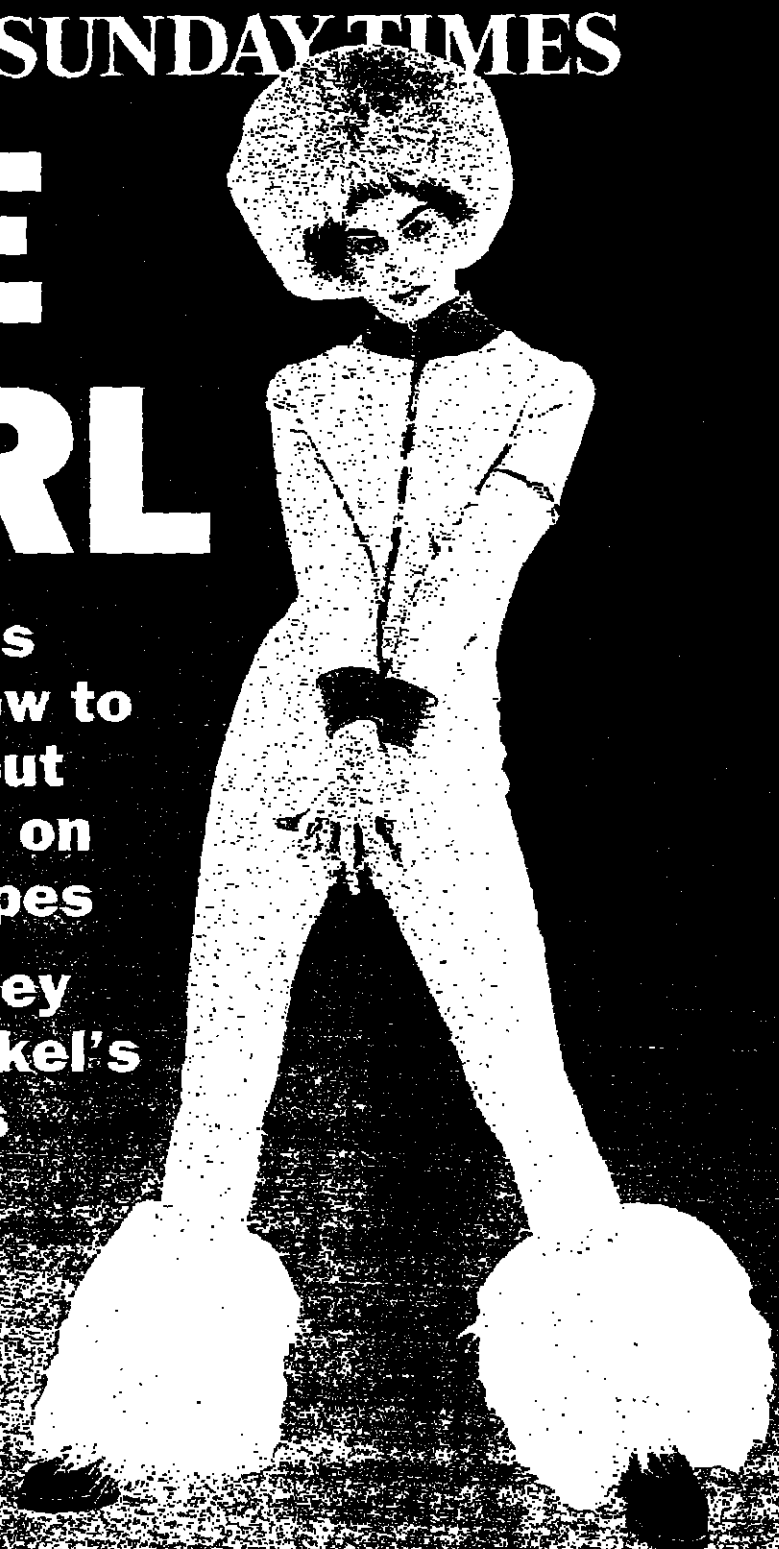
WHICH doesn't mean that I will stop looking for alternative routes to a good karma. Well, it was high time we reorganised the bedroom and, yes, there have been fewer harsh words since we moved the bed from under that beam. But perhaps that is down to the beneficial influence of Hale Bopp coursing its way through my house.

Cheaper Car Insurance
ADMIRAL
Call now 0800 600 600

THE SUNDAY TIMES

ICE GIRL

In Style this Sunday: how to look cool but keep warm on the ski slopes
PLUS Shelley von Strunckel's predictions for 1997



THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

People easily family

HAPPY M
FROM WOOL
UP
£10
CASH

WOOD
DIR
0645 7

Robert Crampton
meets Robert Lindsay,
the star of a
controversial new TV
play dealing
with euthanasia

Robert Lindsay's dad is right. The character his son plays is Derek Humphry, a former journalist who helped his terminally ill first wife, Jean, to commit suicide, then moved to America with his second wife and assisted in her parents' suicides. In America, Humphry founded, and is still associated with, a lobbying group called the Hemlock Society, which campaigns — with some limited success — for the legalisation of assisted suicide. Humphry, who left his second wife, Ann, while she was suffering from breast cancer — that much has been well-

● Valerie Grove is on holiday

[illegible]

Philip Howard



■ How do you rate non-PC stories, children?
a) Super or b) Smashing

A survey indicates that *Matilda* is the hottest film in town for the four to six-year-old cohort. This is as scientific as more expensive opinion polls. The sample may be smaller, but it is sounder because it was sampled by itself, not by street-corner bores with clipboards and silly questions. And the survey shows that little boys prefer the horrible revenge taken by a dear little schoolgirl on her ogress headmistress to spoiled dogs or toy astronauts, or even speaking piglets. And when the ogress swung a club round by her plaits as though throwing the hammer, and hurled her through a window, the gasps of delighted horror drowned even the munching of popcorn in the local Odeon.

So my Pepsi-straw poll confirms the solemn one done by researchers at Surrey University. After extensive studies of 9,000 children, they have concluded that children do not care a popcorn whether their books are politically correct or not. Very few thought it important that their books should reflect their age, sex, colour, class or country of origin. Their favourite author was Roald Dahl, the subversive godfather of *Matilda*. Enid Blyton came second.

"Gosh, I do think it's mean," said George fiercely. "All these horrid critics are so beastly about Aunt Enid and our adventures. It's not our fault that we Famous Five are all white and polite (most of the time) and come from a nice Home Counties family and have a dog called Timmy." "Don't be rude, George," said her mother. "And anyway, the unkind critics don't seem to affect Aunt Enid's sales." "Wood," said Timmy.

"Gosh," said George. "But I do agree with teacher about one thing. That *Matilda* girl of Mr Dahl's is rude. I think the children who voted for her rather than us must have been jolly badly brought up. And his *Twits* are simply awful." "Perhaps the children were just teasing the pollsters," said her mother. "But children do not simply copy what they read. They read to escape and adventure and float their imaginations. I remember that when I was your age, children were divided between the naughty ones who liked William and the Outlaws and that dreadful Billy Bunter, who came in a comic that we were forbidden to look at, and the good ones who preferred *Swallows and Amazons*. I even knew a boy who liked Angela Brazil better than any of them."

"Grown-ups have always disapproved of their children's reading," said George's father, looking up from his *Times*. "Once upon a time, the only stories for children came from the Bible and mythology. And you can see that those were not very nice from the wall paintings in church, and from the time when Uncle Quentin came up from Kilmory Island to take you to the National Gallery. All sorts of violence and evil and murder and goings-on that were even more unsuitable for the nursery bookcase."

"And when the Romantics started to write books especially for children," said George's mother, "they were not much better. I think Grimm's fairy-tales are sadistic. And Hans Andersen is not much better. Our native British tradition of children's stories about rabbits and other small furry animals may be anthropomorphic. But rabbits are safer."

"I am not sure about that," said George's father. "There is a decidedly Freudian subtext to *Alice*, and some deconstructionists find Freud even in loyal *Narnia*. If you lift up any of the classic children's texts you can find creepy-crawlies underneath."

"What's anthropomorphism?" asked George.

The fall of President Milosevic could herald a new Balkan democracy — or chaos, argues Misha Glenny

Loosening the grip of Serbia's iron man

People in the former Yugoslavia never experienced the rush of collective joy which accompanied the collapse of communism in Berlin, Prague or Bucharest. For in Yugoslavia, the events of 1989 stirred up a whirlpool of constitutional chaos and destruction which swallowed up millions of innocents. Its vortex lay in Serbia.

The demographic spread of Serbs in the former Yugoslavia enabled the unscrupulous elites of Serbia and Croatia to indulge in a conflict which led to the annihilation of the Croatian periphery and then all of Bosnia. A Yugoslav friend remarked in 1991: "This war started in Serbia and it will end in Serbia." The vortex is now imploding.

In many respects, Serbia proper is now undergoing its 1989 revolution. President Milosevic succeeded in postponing the event seven years ago by transforming the fears and insecurities of ordinary Serbs into a frenzy of nationalist hatred.

Over the past two centuries, Serbia and the Serbs have suffered from a curious schizophrenia. On the one hand, Serbian nationalism has reflected the classic inferiority complex of small nations: it perceives itself as the victim of unscrupulous imperial power, be this Ottoman, German or, latterly, American. These marauding powers use their local lackeys, be they Croatian, Bosnian or Albanian, as a stick with which to beat the Serbs. On the other hand, in regional struggles Serbia has often tried to play the role which it imputes to the great powers — deploying superior force to resolve territorial issues in its favour.

Slobodan Milosevic was unable to resolve this contradiction. Having

started the Serbs on a programme of nationalist expansion, he found himself isolated by the international community. He dropped his opportunistic nationalism and presided over a massive defeat in Croatia and a partial defeat in Bosnia. Traumatized by war and international sanctions, regarded by the outside world as pariahs, ordinary Serbs are now waking up. Why did this happen? Who is responsible for making their lives such a misery? Mr Milosevic must now pick up a very expensive tab.

The mass opposition to his rule, which extends beyond Belgrade into dozens of towns and cities across the country, is the first sustained outburst of democratic sentiment from below in the current Balkan crisis. In contrast to the nationalism which so poisoned the country in the late 1980s and early 1990s, the demonstrations in Serbia are not being organised by a power-hungry clique, despite attempts by Mr Milosevic's ruling party to portray them in this light.

But the Serbian President is no longer in a position to play the nationalist card by implying that dark external enemies want once again to destroy the Serbs. Since he left the Croatian Serbs to hang and twist in the wind, nobody believes

any more that he is a resolute defender of Serbian national interests. Apparent disquiet about Mr Milosevic in the Yugoslav military (another organisation which the Serbian President has systematically abused) is a striking indication of how his authority is slipping. Nor is the international community fooled. The leopard has changed his spots too often for Washington, London or Bonn to consider him a reliable partner.

This could be the end. But Mr Milosevic is not yet politically buried and he is a far more adept operator than Nicolae Ceausescu, the Romanian dictator with whom several commentators have compared the Serbian President in the past few weeks. More importantly, the demonstrations in Belgrade and dozens of other Serbian cities are not merely a belated anti-communist revolution.

Undoubtedly, there are parallels with 1989. But the violent destabilisation of Yugoslavia over the past five years means that the assault on Mr Milosevic's tottering edifice has more profound implications for the Balkans. Serbia is still involved in varying degrees with the internal affairs of

Croatia, Bosnia and Macedonia. And it has a long-term domestic problem in Kosovo, where a restless Albanian population forms the majority. Kosovo may yet lead to war.

As the demonstrations grew in strength throughout December, the world media began examining the credentials of the protesters' two most influential leaders, Zoran Djindjic of the Democratic Party and Vuk Draskovic, head of the Serbian Renewal Movement. The *New York Times* implied that the former's connections with the Bosnian Serbs augured ill for the Dayton peace process. Some Western diplomats have voiced a preference for the devil they know, suggesting that Mr Milosevic's fall could trigger another round of Balkan chaos.

This misses the point. Mr Milosevic did not sign the Dayton agreement on his own behalf but on behalf of the rump Yugoslav state. New leaders would have no right to revise these accords unilaterally. In addition, the Zajedno coalition which co-ordinates the demonstrations is a very heterogeneous alliance. This diversity greatly reduces the possibility of capricious acts which might destabilise the Balkans again in the

event of Mr Milosevic losing power.

The insistence of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe that Mr Milosevic restore the results of the November local elections is absolutely correct and not an unwarranted interference. Mr Milosevic has been caught red-handed with his fingers in the till of democracy. The OSCE is not demanding his resignation, merely that he should respect principles which are non-negotiable if he wants to achieve his stated goal of reintegration into the European mainstream.

Should the Serbian President accept the democratic will of Serbs, it will probably start a steady erosion of his influence. If, however, he flouts the demands both of the Opposition and the international community, Serbia will again find itself isolated, perhaps provoking the dreadful vortex into turning.

There is no absolute guarantee that the Opposition will contribute to peaceful solutions in Bosnia or in Kosovo. But Serbia still holds the key to stability in the Balkans and the devolution of power away from Mr Milosevic's Socialist Party and the uncompromising neo-Communists led by his wife, Mirjana Markovic, would represent a tremendous encouragement to other democrats in the region. It is not just Serbia which groans under autocracy — in varying degrees, Croatia, Bosnia, Montenegro, Albania and Bulgaria suffer under the arbitrary rule of political and economic mafias. If their grip is not loosened, the Balkans will be left behind as the new millennium approaches.

The author's book *The Fall of Yugoslavia* is published by Penguin, £7.99

No such thing as a free lunch

Why do the greedy succumb to promises of wealth, or just something for nothing?

It is well known that a fool and his money are soon parted. But can there be so many fools as to keep the fires of folly and ignorance (particularly ignorance) merrily burning night and day?

I am sorry to say that the answer is a resounding yes, because my theme today is not just pointing to the fools, it is the greater, much greater, theme of greed. For the world is sprinkled with those who covet money more than anything else on earth, and will do anything, sometimes including murder, to get it.

Now I did not come here to tell the world that some people are crooked and some are greedy and — alas — some are foolish, and many, many are ignorant. There always were, and there always

will be, people who love money more than their lives. What I am writing about is human nature, something that I have studied throughout my life with astonishment, pity, horror, laughter, disgust, pain, weariness, rage and disbelief.

Especially disbelief. Because we shake our heads at folly, but we shudder — or we should — at greed.

That is where the great financial journalist Tony Hetherington comes in, for he is the greatest of all sniffers-out of crooks and wideboys and scoundrels, and many a decent and honest fool has been saved by Tony from the claws of the crooks. (Ah, but even that honest fool is seeking the stuff which Jesus threw out of the Temple, for there will always be the eternal booby thinking he can get something for nothing.)

Some examples. Take the eternal pyramid scam. You don't know what the pyramid scam is? You should be able to guess by the very name, but if you cannot, here it is. The scammer wheedles a chunk of money to start with, and the pitiful scammer is supposed to go out and get others to join the scam, and more and more money is supposed to pile up. Unfortunately, this never works (it is an exact parallel of the well-known chain letter) and so the scammer goes home anything up to a few thousand smackers short. One of Tony's most famous scams was called Common Wealth, which had the impudence to use famous and respectable names such as "Invesco, Ashburton, Gartmore and

ProShare", all of which were horrified when they discovered that the shysters were using their names.

But what do you make of anyone — this is a true story — who, looking for modest riches and having a modest nest-egg, instantly succumbs when a reasonably smooth talker says: "We follow a simple philosophic principle — that if you wish to receive, you must first give." And on that statement and nothing else, the person seeking modest riches passes over all those modest riches to a group of polite, even charming money-makers. Don't take my word for it, but see how it ended.

Those who wanted to receive (in due course, naturally) had first to cough up £250 to be scammed, and had to go further and toss no less than £2,500 into the kitty, and the scammed one was to sign a document which included the words "rewards depend on my own efforts in introducing new members". Well now, I don't know about you, but I reckon that half a

dozen thousand pounds are quite a bit of the ready, particularly when it is all very lffy — very lffy indeed. And yet these scammers raked in the stuff as though it was moving time in the fields, and the scammed never asked for their money back until every scrap of it had disappeared — and disappeared forever.

I have sometimes asked the dithered person what was in his or her mind when he or she passed over a substantial chunk of money which was never seen again. The answer was always the same: "They looked very honest."

Now it is easy to make a face and say "greed", smiling as you do. To wish to have money is not in itself something bad. But take an absurd analogy: would you wade across a pool that was known to harbour crocodiles? And at night? I repeat: it is greed, yes, but it is not just greed. It is something much deeper and older. Once upon a time, a morose man was a very special one. I remember from my childhood the golden sovereign that dangled from my grandfather's watch chain, even though from time to time the whole family came close to having an empty larder.

But what of this next kind of greed, though I still say that it is not only greed? Did you read about the story of what happened at Sheekey's? Sheekey's is a



fish restaurant in the heart of London, and has been there for 100 years. For such an unbroken line, surely something in the way of rejoicing was needed, and what better rejoicing can there be than a bite and a sup? So for one day, Sheekey's would serve its usual platters but at 1950 prices. And Sheekey's played up splendidly.

Now, Sheekey's can hold roughly 300 people at a go and a squeeze. Sheekey's had orders for 300 people with steamed cod and parsley sauce for 25p, or deep-fried mussels in orange and basil and bread-and-butter pudding for 15p, the idea being that the 300 would come, eat and go, in an orderly manner without getting enormous numbers of eaters eating exactly at the same time. Neat,

eh? Not quite. Because the queue started at 10 o'clock in the morning, and when Sheekey's opened, there was already a queue of more than a thousand people, waiting for a bite and a sup for nothing. Well, nearly nothing.

The queue began to be restless; so restless that the police were called. Remember that it was only about some steamed cod and bread-and-butter pudding (both of which I detest, incidentally). The manageress, Angela Falcone, explained at 3pm that there was no food left, and added: "It was absolute chaos. I could not believe how angry some people were."

I dare say. And one man in the queue said: "They made an offer and should honour it. We haven't even been offered

a coffee." How shocking. But if you looked at the newspaper photographs of the queue, you could see a substantial chunk of it. Whether the chaos that the manageress spoke of had started by then, the picture does not reveal. But what can be immediately seen is that the people in the queue are not tramps, down-and-outs, thugs or pickpockets. They are decent men and women, decently clothed and obviously able to pay what Sheekey's usually charges. What does that mean?

It means, surely, that ordinary people, not hungry or desperate for a pair of worn-out shoes, are steeped in the culture of "it's not actually stealing, so it's all right if no one is looking over our shoulder, and anyway we have to stay in the queue for hours on end".

That is the plebeian version, and we smile at it. We can smile, because we are not involved in the lunacies of, say, Morgan Grenfell. Remember Morgan Grenfell? I do, and I shook my head in wonder, but that is because none of my money was in Morgan Grenfell. And as for the Deutsche Bank (which came to the rescue of Morgan Grenfell), that most perfectly sound and honourable institution could say that "Deutsche Bank is understood to be looking for an outsider with impeccable credentials". Well yes. But when the laughter had died down the nonsense had not.

Oh, don't think these things happen only in Britain only. Money is coveted wherever head is on the banknotes, and this time they were Italian ones. "The head of the Italian state railway system, one of the best-known figures in his country, has been arrested and detained for questioning on a broad range of criminal charges, including embezzlement, corruption, fraud, abuse of office, false accounting and criminal association." And criminal association. Wow!

There are thieves and burglars and robbers and scammers, and I can understand them, or I think I can. Embezzlement, too, and even the marshy waters of fraud. But what I cannot understand is the men who have great quantities of money — enough to keep them in every comfort forever — who break the law to get even more.

The cadgers of Sheekey's are really in the same boat, though they would deny it. And who are the men and women who lick their lips when they hear of a thing called a pyramid or a scam? They are the people who are about to be robbed, and many of them deserve it.

Beckinham chan shinken. That is a Yiddish phrase meaning literally "If it's free, it doesn't matter if it stinks". But that does not encompass Sheekey's thousand-long queue.

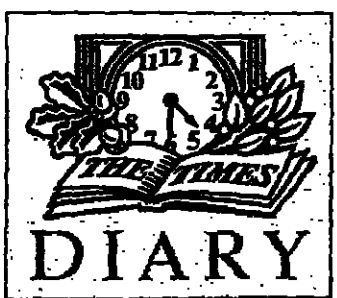
Jam tomorrow

MEMBERS of Parliament who retire this year are doing their best to make sure that the election takes place after the beginning of April. Their concern crosses party political boundaries, for each will be eligible to claim thousands of pounds if the dissolution of Parliament takes place in the new financial year.

Every MP who retires at the general election can claim up to £11,600 if the election is called after the beginning of April, the fees office at Westminster confirmed yesterday. This would be in addition to their retirement pay and pension. Should John Major call an election before April, however, they will not get the money.

"The office costs allowance was increased to £46,364," said the fees office. "If the election takes place after the new financial year, they would be entitled to claim up to a quarter of that."

About 80 MPs have announced their intention to retire at the general election, 62 of them Conservatives. Among Ulster Unionists, who hold the balance of power and could force an election by voting repeatedly against the Govern-



ment, only Sir James Molyneux is planning to retire. But yesterday he was unavailable for comment.

Other MPs who are stepping down at the election either claimed not to know of the generous allowance or were reluctant to talk about financial matters after the brouhaha about the huge pay rise they awarded themselves last year. "It's a sensitive issue," said one. "We don't want to stoke up the pay row that we saw last year again."

Late excuse
IN A FATUOUS attempt to justify its recurrent excuse for delayed

trains, Railtrack has saturated stations with a leaflet entitled *Just how do leaves delay trains?*

Train operators cannot be blamed, it explains, nor indeed can Railtrack: "Fallen leaves really do disrupt train services. And not just here in the UK but all over Europe and in the USA."

The leaves themselves take the blame: chestnut, sycamore, poplar and ash are damned as "the worst offenders". Crushed by passing trains, they "carbonise... into a hard, Teflon-like coating on the rails", leaving trains performing wheel spins and smoking impotently on their bogies.

● The bald singer Phil Collins stepped into Albanian national hero Norman Wisdom's shoes yesterday as president of Comic Heritage, which raises money for comedy-related events. Collins has never made me laugh, although he did once appear dressed as a tramp with the great master Ronnie Barker in *The Two Ronnies*.

Real clanger

MADRID was full of choking Spaniards on New Year's Eve as the Puerta del Sol clock. Madrid's Big Ben, chimed 12 at double speed. Fast chimers would be no problem

in Britain, but in Spain they like to eat a grape for each chime to bring in the year. Normally the clock's chimes come every 2.7 seconds. This year, however, because of restoration work, they resounded every 1.4 seconds, leaving Spaniards in the square beneath the clock — and those watching on television — with juice dribbling down their chins and cheeks full of pips. The city's horologist-in-chief, Vincente Rodriguez, has been blamed for not slowing down the chimes. Rodriguez

guez, however, is a sombre home-brick, jealous of his reputation. Like a real man, he has passed the buck on to his superiors.

Great Scott

OVERLOOKED among most Honours List reports is the KCMG awarded to David Gore-Booth, British High Commissioner in Saudi Arabia. It was not so long ago that his chances of advancement took a dive when he was criticised in the Scott report for failing to acknowledge the fact that mistakes in his department might have contributed to "the lamentable fact that a misleading submission had been placed before" William Waldegrave, then Minister of State at the Foreign Office.

Paris cheek

PARISIAN subtlety has yet to infect the brutish charms of Alexander McQueen, the recently appointed British designer-in-chief at Givenchy. In an interview with *Paris Match*, McQueen, 27, whose most notable achievement to date has been the creation of "bumster" trousers, a transference of plumber chic to the catwalk, is pictured in



Piggy in the middle: Galliano (left), McQueen and Westwood.

Givenchy's elegant salon wearing ripped jeans and bower boots and holding a beer.

He dismisses John Galliano, who moved from Givenchy to Dior, as a man of the 1980s and calls Vivienne Westwood "ridiculous" for the strong historical element in her clothes, saying: "No one wants to dress up in period costumes." "In London, I am at the top," says McQueen, "and I don't want to be drowned by Paris." First stage in his tough-guy strategy is not even to bother learning French. He then plans to show his first ready-to-wear collection away from Paris, as

he finds it all far too pretentious.

● Harbour police were called out on New Year's Day to help to clear up the mess left from hundreds of parties on yachts and on the waterfront the previous evening in the tiny harbour of St Bars in the Caribbean. Sylvester Stallone and Robert De Niro were among the crowds who thronged to the Caribbean island where thousands of champagne bottles and the occasional bird had rendered the water hazardous.

P-H-S



A TALE OF TWO ELECTIONS

Ministers should concentrate on winning the first

Short of installing 40 new telephone lines outside the Department of Health, Stephen Dorrell could not have more blatantly signalled his pessimistic diagnosis of the Prime Minister's condition, nor the feverish nature of his own mind. Mr Dorrell's decision to share with the world his wish for Britain to renegotiate its membership of the EU is a display of ambition too naked for this chilly January. Presented as a helpful thought on how the Tories might position themselves for the general election, it is a crude attempt by Mr Dorrell to position himself for a Tory leadership election. It would be unrealistic to imagine that politicians could ever stop calculating how events might advance their own careers. But in their own interests, their party's, and the country's, many of the current Cabinet contenders should show greater maturity.

Although Labour enjoys an historically high and apparently unshakable opinion poll lead, the Conservatives could still win the general election. The party's activists certainly think so. Every intervention like Mr Dorrell's, however, makes defeat more likely by revealing that ministers do not have as much faith in their party's electability as its lowlier members. Such interventions close to the general election do not render their makers any more attractive as potential successors to John Major.

Fellow ministers grown used to office colleagues anxious to hold marginal seats and voters who fear a Labour government will not thank ministers who are attracting attention to their leadership campaigns rather than the party's general election effort. More likely to command, and deserve, respect are those ministers, such as Malcolm Rifkind and Michael Portillo or even William Hague and Ian Lang, who are concentrating on doing their current jobs well rather than soliciting for another.

What makes Mr Dorrell's intervention all the more clumsy is its synthetic feel. Other ministers, most notably Gillian Shepherd and Michael Howard have been energetic in

courting backbench attention, but their positions have seemed more natural. The stance the Education Secretary struck on corporal punishment and, to an even greater extent, the interventions by the Home Secretary on Europe are consonant with their political personalities and history. Considering his record, Mr Dorrell's embrace of renegotiation is as unexpected a sight as a bishop in a bookmaker's. A persistent wet, to the left even of Chris Patten, he is an unlikely champion of the sceptic cause. Mr Dorrell's conversion may be genuine but the suspicion must remain that when he leans to the right he is really just tacking into the wind.

The Tories would be well advised, if defeated, not to choose a new leader in haste, lest they have the leisure of long years in opposition to repent. There will be pressure for an early change. Mr Major might be tempted to resign. The rules allow him to be challenged within three months of a new Parliament meeting, which could mean July if there is a general election before May. The Conservatives, however, would probably be better waiting until at least November before contemplating change.

Neil Kinnock's insistence on resigning quickly after defeat in 1992 meant that Labour chose the obvious, rather than the best, leader. It was only tragedy which saved Labour from its folly. The Conservatives should learn from Labour's lesson and have a proper post-mortem before contemplating change. The party conference could be part of that process. A leader chosen by under 300 shell-shocked MPs, a third of whom are new, and two thirds of whom are in safe seats, is unlikely to be as capable of winning back Tory support as a candidate who can prove on the public platform that he can reach out to activists from lost marginals. If the Tories are to have any chance of winning this spring, or in the future, they must ensure that their traditional tunes of free enterprise and a free nation are sung by men who know the words by heart.

SMALL CRASH, NOT MANY HURT

Ten years ago: Black Monday was a blip en route to boom

On October 19, 1987, the Dow Jones industrial average, the benchmark indicator for American and global share prices, fell by 508 points, or 25 per cent, in one day. Even before lunchtime, as the London stock market and the bourses of Europe closed down with record losses, the whole world had learnt to describe it as Black Monday, an echo of the 1929 Wall Street Crash. It seemed to symbolise the end of an era.

The astonishing nature of that day's events on Wall Street was illustrated by the reactions of two of the star participants, figures who still dominate finance today. Alan Greenspan, then recently appointed as Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, had left Washington that morning to deliver a speech in Dallas. When he took off the Dow was down "only" 300 points. On arriving in Dallas his first question was how the market had closed. "Five-o-eight down," came the answer. Mr Greenspan responded with relief. "So it ended just 5.08 down? I knew it would bounce back after lunch."

Meanwhile back in New York, George Soros, who had just earned his first cover story in *Fortune* as the "world's greatest investor", was suffering the worst day so far in his turbulent financial life. Mr Soros had bet his entire fortune, as was his wont, on a seemingly foolproof wager: Wall Street might eventually fall, but when it did, the vastly more overvalued market in Tokyo would fall much further. But, defying all logic, Tokyo fell only slightly and he was forced to capitulate, taking a loss of \$700 million as he liquidated thousands of futures contracts into the tumbling market. "Technically this is 1929," he despairingly told the *Financial Times*.

Misses Greenspan and Soros, along with thousands of others, were wrongfooted on the day by the market panic. But, with the benefit of hindsight, their plegmatic initial stance was clearly right — 1987 was not a year for panicking like it. After the 1929 crash, shares took more than 20 years to recover their peak levels. After 1987, a rebound began almost immediately. A recovery took less than two years. Anyone "foolish" enough to have bought American shares at their pre-peak in July 1987 would now be more than twice as rich. And Mr Soros was right about the real locus of instability in the world economy. The Tokyo market and the Japanese financial system did eventually collapse. The crash in Tokyo was grudgingly comparable to 1929: seven years after the Tokyo crash, Japanese shares are still worth less than half what they were at their peak.

What conclusion can be drawn by today's policymakers and investors? Stock market investment is a risky game in the short run, but offers rich rewards for those with a steady nerve. Share prices do not rise in a straight line. After the past two years of bumper profits a period of bumpy trading may lie ahead. But in the end the value of companies reflects the performance of economies. In 1987 the capitalist world was on the threshold of a new era of prosperity. The financial markets' confidence proved well founded in 1987. Will the same be true ten years later? The answer is "no", to judge by the falls in stock markets around the world yesterday. But one day's trading is no guide to what lies ahead, either for the markets or for the world economy — that is the one sure lesson from Black Monday.

PLOTTED AND PIECED

Common law and common sense support the hedgerow

Britain's countryside is defined by its hedgerows: ancient, vibrant corridors of wildlife between its fields and pastures that leave the landscape "plotted and pieced — fold, fallow, and plough" in the words of Gerard Manley Hopkins. Postwar farming, however, has wreaked more destruction on this timeless aspect of England's glory than bombs ever caused to its cities. Mile upon mile of hedgerow has been uprooted to create pastures for combine harvesters. Huge swaths of countryside have been swept bare of all defining features in the scramble to grow ever more, ever more intensively.

Yesterday's victory in Hull County Court by a campaigner demanding the enforcement of a 1765 Enclosures Act that forbids the destruction of any hedgerow is therefore a landmark judgment in every sense. It may, finally, give legislative teeth to faltering government attempts to combat the pernicious effects of the common agricultural policy. It will certainly influence the Government's promised hedgerow legislation.

The issue on which Colin Seymour brought his challenge may be trivial, and arguably against the interests of his village, which wanted to build a bowling green in place of an ugly, tinkered hedge. But the precedent is immensely important, and conservationists across the country have recog-

nised the wider implications. There are around 4,500 different Acts in England and Wales that control the 40,000 miles of hedgerow, so a blanket interpretation of the one in question may be difficult. Producers can now challenge the uprooting of ancient hedges — lost at the rate of 5,000 miles a year between 1946 and 1974. And the ruling may even oblige farmers and developers to replant some of those already destroyed.

Hedgerows are not only aesthetic boundaries framing the intimacy of Britain's fields; they are cover, breeding grounds and sources of food for bank voles and wood mice, linnet's, redwings and chaffinches, and hunting corridors for weasels and stoats. Sheep and cattle find windbreaks; and even motorists are protected from ice and snowdrifts by their shelter.

Mr Seymour has made litigation a lifetime obsession. That does not diminish the importance of his reaffirmation of the ability of a determined individual, through the dogged pursuit of ancient rights, to insist on common law being applied with common sense. "See, banks and brakes now leaved how thick! Laced they are again with pretty chevrons," Hopkins wrote. Thanks to Mr Seymour, East Anglia's unbroken flat vistas may again be dotted with white thorn flowers and scarlet berries.

Risks of justice on the cheap

From Professor William L. Reynolds and Professor William M. Richman

Sir, As American law professors, we are distressed to learn that the judges of the British Court of Appeal are planning to hire young lawyers as American-style law clerks, to assist them with an ever-growing caseload (reports, November 15, 29). That is a most unfortunate expedient, judging from the long and unhappy experience of American appellate courts, and we trust that Britain will learn from our experience.

The use of judicial assistants, both here and in Britain, is prompted by a desire to save judicial resources, a goal which can be realised only if the judges delegate significant decision-making authority to them. All judges love delegation: it permits them to avoid personal involvement in the less interesting cases involving apparently routine problems of poor persons.

British judges will soon realise, of course, that if they hire more assistants they can avoid an even larger number of unpleasant and dreary cases. It is but a short step from that realisation to the hiring of assistants who are not responsible to individual judges but to the court as a whole, who do not work under individual judicial supervision and who handle the least exciting cases of all.

The result, in America at least, is that an ever-increasing number of law clerks bear an ever-increasing responsibility for decision-making. While the real judges reserve their energies for the "important" cases, the clerks effectively decide the "less important" cases involving the poor and powerless. The process seems irreversible: once judges realise that more clerks make it easier for the judges to distance themselves from the commonplace problems of the mass of society.

Politicians embrace the trend towards more judicial assistants because it saves money: they are cheaper than judges. The only losers are the poor — and some vague abstraction called justice.

Yours sincerely,
WILLIAM L. REYNOLDS,
WILLIAM M. RICHMAN
(Toledo Law School),
University of Maryland,
School of Law,
500 West Baltimore Street,
Baltimore, MD 21201-1786,
December 30.

Customer service

From Mr A. D. MacPherson

Sir, The Today programme on Radio 4 this morning spent considerable time on the improvements in customer service as a result of privatisations in the last 17 years, but I wonder if the following example from the US can be improved upon?

Yesterday evening, I was talking on the telephone to a close friend in Newport, Rhode Island. She told me that they had come home after a New Year's Eve party at 1.30am to find that their central heating had broken down (the ambient temperature was 12 degrees below freezing). They rang their oil contractor's repair service and by 3am the installation had been repaired and was in full working order again.

Yours sincerely,
A. D. MACPHERSON,
Stillwaters, East Street,
Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset,
January 2.

Investigations of MPs

From Sir Gordon Downey

Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards

Sir, The article by Andrew Pierce ("Tories face poll setback on cash for questions", December 30) is misleading in a number of respects. The facts are as follows:

- the allegations against Members of Parliament by Mr Al Fayed and *The Guardian* gave rise to two inquiries, not one. The first is well advanced; most of the evidence has been heard; and I hope to report my conclusions to the Select Committee on Standards and Privileges early in the New Year;
- the second concerns Mr Hamilton and others. So far as possible, this is being conducted concurrently with the first. But the allegations against Mr Hamilton have only recently been confirmed by *The Guardian* and Mr Al Fayed; and, despite repeated promises, much of the supporting evidence is still awaited;
- as yet, *The Guardian's* allegations against others have not been formally specified nor has the supporting evidence been supplied;
- Independent Counsel is assisting me in my inquiries. The Treasury Solicitor is not involved;
- resources are not a constraint: nor have I complained of inadequate photocopying facilities;
- in the absence of relevant evidence, there is no target date for this report but I would hope that the inquiry would be concluded well ahead of a dissolution of Parliament. Publication is a matter for the Select Committee.

Yours faithfully,
GORDON DOWNEY,
House of Commons,
December 30.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

MPs' accord over ex-service unit

From Mr Alfred Morris, MP for Manchester Wythenshawe (Labour and Co-operative)

Sir, The letter from the Secretary General of the Royal British Legion (December 24) is a timely reminder of the Government's failure to arrest the growth of parliamentary support for my early day motion (19) calling for an ex-service affairs unit in Whitehall to address the problems and needs of ex-service people and their dependants.

Indeed, the more strongly ministers criticise the motion, the more support it attracts from MPs of all parties. This is not an issue that divides one side of Parliament from the other. Instead it is fast becoming one that divides Government from Parliament as a whole.

The letter of the same date from Lord Mackay of Ardbrecknish does

not help the Government's case. If there were any substance to his fears of "expensive duplication" and "an extra layer of bureaucracy", the same would apply just as strongly to the Government's creation of a unit to co-ordinate its policies on disability issues.

Lord Mackay's letter reminds me of a Conservative MP's wise advice to his former colleagues at the Ministry of Defence, when we were campaigning for a better deal for war widows in 1989. He asked them to recognise that the Government's only real choice was whether or not to retreat gracefully. We must hope that this time they make the right choice.

Yours faithfully,
ALFRED MORRIS,
House of Commons,
December 30.

Lessons of the past on Hong Kong

From Sir Percy Cradock

Sir, In your leading article, "Midnight chimes" (December 24), you rightly present the termination of the existing Legislative Council and the setting up of the provisional legislature as a serious setback to democracy in Hong Kong. But you omit to mention the cause, namely the British attempt since 1982 to impose unilateral electoral changes.

We had repeated Chinese warnings, going back over years, of what would happen if we took that course. They were disregarded. In consequence, instead of a through-train for an elected legislature, as was agreed with China before 1992, we have a Chinese-appointed body. The provisional legislature is no isolated Chinese act, but the Patten policy come home to roost.

We cannot hope to develop sensible policies towards China and Hong Kong in the future if we refuse to face the facts of the past.

Yours faithfully,
PERCY CRADOCK,
Reform Club, Pall Mall, SW1,
December 27.

From Sir Alfred Sherman

Sir, Sir Horace Phillips's letter (December 31) is wrong about Hong Kong island's dependence on the mainland for water and food.

Sexism in the Church

From the Reverend Malcolm A. Johnson

Sir, Would someone please point me in the direction of Prince Charles's "pathetic politically correct progressivism" in the Church of England (leading article, "Charles and his Church", December 30)? After 34 years as a priest I see no sign of them.

Our bishops, carefully vetted by 10 Downing Street, are chosen by a secret cabal called the Crown Appointments Commission; there are no women bishops or deans and very few women archdeacons, residential canons or incumbents. Some congregations will not have their ministrations at any price and have their own bishops.

Homosexual clergy, approximately 15 per cent of the workforce, are told to lead celibate, hidden lives and ethnic minorities still experience the cold shoulder in many congregations. The General Synod continues to be obsessed with ecclesiastical legislation and internal problems.

A few politically correct progressives might bring us some much needed life in 1997.

Yours faithfully,
MALCOLM JOHNSON
(Master),
The Royal Foundation of
Saint Katharine,
2 Butcher Row, E14,
December 30.

Sounds of silence

From Mr Eric R. Stevens

Sir, Your leading article, "Imperfect peace" (December 24), considering the relationship of noise and peace was, I feel, unnecessarily one-sided.

Why should the noise of beepers be any less acceptable than the noise of church bells? Surely there was a case for balancing the issue by identifying some, at least, of the benefits of modern technology in overcoming noise.

My nights are now totally undisturbed owing to the marvels of silent digital clocks and watches which have

Currency control

From Miss Adrienne May

Sir, Of course, as Mr John Evert suggests in his letter (December 28), citing mine of December 21, exchange rates taken out of their economic context can be misleading, but a weak economy begets a weak currency. That is what devaluation has been about. The pound has done, in many cases, much worse than other world currencies; therefore, other than for reasons of sentiment why should it be so important to retain it?

Mr Evert asks whom I would like to control the economy: certainly not any political party in power, here or elsewhere. It is too open to gerrymandering. Nor the Bank of England, subservient to government, immersed in the City "old boy network", that failed in the BCCI and Barings affairs. If a Eurobank could run our economy as well as the Bundesbank has for Germany, then why not? It all depends on the solidity of the convergence criteria.

We must stop fooling ourselves that we in the UK are chosen by God to lead the world, superior morally, intellectually, democratically, judicially and dynamically. This attitude, bordering on xenophobia, is what I find so distasteful in the Europhobic wing.

Yours faithfully,
ADRIENNE MAY,
2 Burton Close,
Nr Walsingham, Norfolk,
December 28.

Replaced those quaint but noisy clockwork devices

Thick lagging and double glazing, installed primarily for heat conservation, keep out external noises. My house is silent, and certainly quieter than Cader Idris.

Your assessment of the Buddhist on the mountain confuses solitude and silence. The two are not synonymous. With 60 mile an hour winds he may be alone but he will not enjoy silence.

Yours etc,
ERIC R. STEVENS,
Scotney, Southover Place,
Spring Lane, Burwash, East Sussex,
December 24.

Ribbons or bows?

From Dr Helen Walters

Sir, In a recent trade paper I read with interest an article about bow-ties. The ability to do one small item of clothing that instantly made you "stand out from the crowd" and appear "distinctive, artistic and thoughtful" was very attractive.

My only problem is, as a female GP, what do I wear to achieve the same effect?

Yours sincerely,
HELEN WALTERS,
Kyreabay,
34 New Road, Whitehill, Hampshire.

'Perilous state' of theatre funding

From Sir Peter Hall

Sir, I must take issue with Richard Morrison. In his round-up of the arts in 1996 ("Cheers, tears and a lot of hot air", December 28) he wrote: "The wails about falling subsidy were as doleful as ever, particularly from the theatre folk."

This is almost worthy of a Tory Arts Minister in full voice. Shouldn't Mr Morrison be backing the theatre people? Has he not noticed the perilous state of funding of our regional theatres? Doesn't he know that they provide our future audiences as well as our future professionals? Doesn't he know that the finances of our major national companies are dangerously fragile? If he really believes that there is enough money for the arts, I beg him to think again.

Morrison, after his gibe, continues: "Yet Sir Peter... announced six new plays and much else for the revitalised Old Vic."

The Old Vic season is the result of the philanthropy of two Canadians, David and Edward Mirvish. They have saved the Old Vic, refurbished it and are backing the season. The fact that I have been lucky enough to have generous patrons should not be used to obscure the current very real woes of the theatre.

Yours sincerely,
PETER HALL,
The Peter Hall Company
at the Old Vic,
Waterloo Road, SE1,
December 30.

Winning spirit

From Mrs Eloise Akpan

Sir, Matthew Parris describes Mrs Frances Lawrence as a victim (article, December 23). It is exactly because of her refusal to lie down and be a victim that I, for one, voted for her as the *Today* programme's Personality of the Year.

She is a fighter, and let us hope that with the help of the rest of us she turns out to be a winner in her campaign.

Yours faithfully,
ELOISE AKPAN,
28 Hurlstone Road, SE25,
December 24.

Penny wise

From Mr David Buchan

Sir, The new £2 coins (report and picture, December 18) are all very well. The real requirement are 99p and 49p coins.

Such denominations would save so much hassle at checkout tills — not to mention wear and tear on purses and trouser pockets. For once a penniless state would be something of a bonus.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID A. BUCHAN,
13 Daimler Way, Wallington, Surrey,
December 24.

And by the way...

From Mrs Muriel Teece

Sir, In this wonderful age of word-processing, when a mistake, an extra paragraph, any further thoughts can so easily be deleted from or inserted into the typewritten work, why do so many of the mailshots I receive from banks, double-glazing firms, MPs etc have a PS?

Yours faithfully,
MURIEL TEECE,
32 Belgrave Road,
Great Boughton, Chester.

Eye of the beholder

From Mrs Annette Haswell

Sir, New parents are nowadays to be congratulated on producing, according to the birth columns, beautiful daughters, handsome sons, enchanting twins.

We got boiled-looking, angry babies; where did we go wrong?

Yours faithfully,
ANNETTE HASWELL,
The Grey House,
Lymington, Folkestone, Kent.

Fathers who smoke

From Lord Kilbracken

Sir, I wrote (letter, December 30) to reassure smoking fathers "who have young children". My eldest child, Christopher, now writes (January 1) to inform you that he is 52 today.

This is indisputable but not entirely relevant. My youngest, Sean, turned 15 in November.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN KILBRACKEN,
Killegar, Co. Leitrim,
January 1.

Real time?

From Dr Kenneth Swinburne

Sir, There is surely something very strange about a wristwatch, as advertised on your front page (December 23), with an implicit life of 4.5 billion years, and a guarantee of only three years. Can you advise?

Yours sincerely,
KENNETH SWINBURNE,
16 Foxhill Crescent,
Leeds, West Yorkshire,
December 23.

THE COMPTON TOUR NEW ZEALAND TOURISM BOARD, PO BOX 488, DUNEDIN,
DUNEDIN, SOUTHERN ISLAND, OR SEE YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT.

THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION

2 TODAY

ECONOMICS

Janet Bush finds fault lines in EMU consensus
PAGE 27

EDUCATION

Jobs for science graduates under the microscope
PAGE 35

SPORT

Simon Barnes on the source of England's trouble
PAGES 36-44

TELEVISION AND RADIO

PAGES 42, 43

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

FRIDAY JANUARY 3 1997

Bigger Mac means 5,000 jobs to be filled in 1997

By Sarah Cunningham

MCDONALD'S, the American burger chain, yesterday became the latest service sector company to unveil plans to create new jobs in Britain this year, saying it will hire 5,000, mostly part-time staff.

McDonald's will spend more than £160 million opening 110 new restaurants this year. Most will be drive-through establishments and around 90 per cent of the new staff will be paid by the hour. Last year the company created nearly 4,500 new jobs in Britain by opening 90 new restaurants.

In the last few weeks Marks & Spencer,

Safeway and B&Q have announced plans to hire thousands of new staff. In the pub and restaurant business, Greenalls said last month that it will create 1,000 new jobs, while Whitebread, joint owners with PepsiCo of the Pizza Hut chain, said that it was creating 5,000 new jobs by opening 150 new branches of restaurant over the next four years.

Government figures released last month showed unemployment falling below two million in November for the first time since 1991. But while the fall in the number of jobless and the increase in service-sector job creation have been hailed by Government

supporters as evidence of the return of the "feel-good" factor, critics have pointed out that, as at McDonald's, many of the new posts on offer give little security and relatively low pay.

McDonald's pointed out yesterday that nearly 60 per cent of its restaurant managers started as hourly-paid staff. "These are real jobs with long-term prospects," it said.

Around three quarters of the new McDonald's will be housed in prefabricated buildings at out-of-town retail parks or multiplex cinemas. The prefabs are a relatively cheap and speedy option: it can

take as little as nine days from the levelling of a site to the opening of a new restaurant. The company hopes to open 35 restaurants in London and the South, 28 in the Midlands and Wales, 27 in the North, 12 in Scotland and five in Northern Ireland.

Last year new branches of McDonald's were opened in retail parks, converted pubs, at Sega World in London's Piccadilly Circus, on Stena ferries and even inside a Royal Navy base at Devonport.

There have been signs of McDonald's losing out in the popularity stakes in its highly competitive home market, and in October it reported a decline in domestic

sales for the fifth quarter in a row. However, research shows that the company's market share in the UK continues to grow.

Taylor Nelson, the pollsters, show that in the last three months of 1996, McDonald's claimed 78 per cent of the burger market — up from 75 per cent a year earlier — with Burger King at 14 per cent.

Since it was founded in the early 1950s the company has opened restaurants in 96 countries and now has more than 20,000 restaurants in the US. Although it has slowed the rate of expansion in its domestic market, it still plans to open about 2,500 there during the coming year.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES		
FTSE 100	4057.4	(-61.1)
Yield	3.82%	
FTSE All share	1989.78	(-23.88)
Nikkei	Closed	
New York		
Dow Jones	6407.89	(-41.18)
S&P Composite	735.22	(-5.52)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5.75%	(Closed)
Long Bond	9.74%	
Yield	6.74%	

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	6.75%	(Closed)
Life long gilt	100%	
hours (Bids)		

STERLING

New York	1.6865	(Closed)
London		
\$	1.6807	
DM	2.6088	
FF	3.7885	
Sfr	2.2710	
Yen	195.61	
S index	86.5	

DOLLAR

London		
DM	1.6415	(Closed)
FF	3.1959	
Sfr	1.3440	
Yen	115.50	
S index	86.5	

TOKYO CLOSE YEN 116.80

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Mar)	\$23.75	(Closed)
--------------------	---------	----------

WORLD

London close	\$386.85	(Closed)
--------------	----------	----------

* denotes midday trading price

Dow fears send UK shares tumbling

By Janet Bush, Economics Editor

EUROPEAN stock markets took a new year hammering yesterday as Wall Street wobbled badly again on fears of higher US interest rates.

Wall Street, which had plunged by more than 100 points on Tuesday, the last trading day of 1996, yesterday shumped another 96 points before recovering some composite. The Dow Jones industrial average stood 60 points lower when the London market closed, and subsequently trimmed the loss to 40 points.

That recovery was too late for London, where the FTSE 100 index closed 61.1 points lower to close at 4,057.4. Shares in France dropped by more than 2.5 per cent and German shares were down more than 2 per cent.

The trigger for yesterday's selling was a healthy economic report from America's National Association of Purchasing Management, which raised fears that the US Federal Reserve may be forced into raising interest rates to counter the threat of inflation. The NAPM index rose to 54.0 in December, well above Wall Street forecasts of 52.3.

The purchasing managers' index is watched extremely closely in America because it has, in the past, seemed to trigger rate moves by the Federal Reserve. The Fed started its last cycle of tightening monetary policy in early 1994, when the NAPM hit 55.3. It raised rates five more times in 1994 and 1995 when the index stood between 55.8 and 59.5.

The report also sent US Treasury bonds tumbling, depressing the benchmark 30-year bond by more than a full percentage point. The dollar fell against the yen, quoted in late European trading at ¥116.08 late on Tuesday. But it edged up against a weak mark to DM1.5411 from DM1.5400 previously.

The fallout in London

came despite the fact that the latest British purchasing managers' survey, also published yesterday, showed that the strength of sterling was beginning to have a negative impact on manufacturers and also to depress housing prices.

The purchasing managers' index rose to 54.2 in November, its weakest reading for four months. Both output and orders fell sharply, a development most economists attributed to the strength of sterling. The pound's appreciation also led to a decline in the purchasing managers' price index to 42.2 from 42.5.

David Wallis of Goldman Sachs said that, taken in isolation, the latest British purchasing managers' report strengthened the case for leaving British interest rates on hold at the January 15 monetary meeting between Kenneth Clark, the Chancellor, and Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England. He still believes that strong consumer demand will mean interest rates go up either this month or next.

But the strength of sterling is beginning to change the balance of the argument. After the purchasing managers' survey, David Bloom of HSBC James Capel said: "Strong growth in demand in the domestic market is no longer able to fully offset the loss of competitiveness resulting from sterling's appreciation."

The pound weakened sharply yesterday, although the downward lunge appeared to have been exaggerated in very thin trading conditions. Sterling's effective index against a basket of currencies closed at 95.0 compared with 96.1 on Tuesday, the previous trading session.

Dealers attributed the pound's slide to falls in British stock and bond markets rather than directly to the purchasing managers' report.

OECD warns Japan, page 24

Stock markets, page 26

Economic View, page 27



Jurek Piasecki plans a bigger chain this year after ending his takeover pursuit

Goldsmiths sparkles at Christmas

JUREK PIASECKI, chairman and chief executive of the Goldsmiths jewellery chain, unveiled strong Christmas trading figures yesterday and said he has given up pursuing Signet's Ernest Jones (Sarah Cunningham writes).

He expects to open up to 18 stores this year and hopes to double market share to 6 per cent over the next five years.

In the four weeks to December 28, like-for-like sales were up 9.8 per cent. In the 11 months to the same date they were up 9.4 per cent. Mr Piasecki said December trading started well, then flattened out and had been strong in the three days before Christmas. Sales of diamonds and Gucci watches were particularly good.

Waterstone venture aims for full listing

By Sarah Cunningham

TIM WATERSTONE, the founder of the Waterstone's bookstore chain, hopes to float his new venture, Daisy & Tom children's stores, on AIM in 1998 and then move as soon as possible to a listing on the main exchange.

Work will begin next week on the first Daisy & Tom, a 20,000 sq ft store on the King's Road in London. It is due to open in May, with two further stores — in Manchester and Scotland — also planned for this year. He hopes to open 30 Daisy & Tom outlets in the long term.

The stores, named after his two-year-old daughter and the

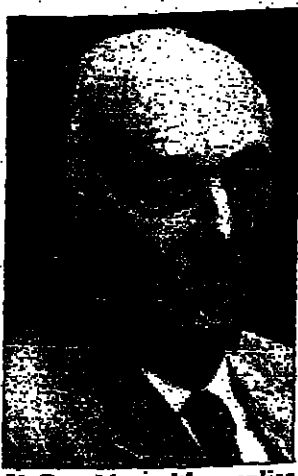
son of fellow investor Christopher Thomson of DC Thomson, will sell children's clothes, shoes, books and toys. "They will be very upmarket and opulent and will look absolutely wonderful," Mr Waterstone said.

Mr Waterstone is chairman and chief executive of the company, which is 37 per cent owned by DC Thomson and 26 per cent owned by Quester, the venture capitalists. The flotation on AIM will follow one year's trading with three outlets, Mr Waterstone said.

Child's play, page 27

Hampel Committee extends deadline

By Jason Nisbet



Sir Ronald: awaiting replies

THE Hampel Committee, set up more than a year ago to review the corporate governance guidelines introduced in the Cadbury and Greenbury reports, has extended its timetable for submissions because some of Britain's most influential organisations have missed the December 31 deadline.

Among the bodies given extra time to put the finishing touches to their comments are the Confederation of British Industry and Pirc, the lobby group set up to monitor corporate governance procedures.

The committee, chaired by Sir Ronald Hampel, chairman of ICI, has already received more than 50 replies and is expecting up to 20 more. "We've decided

that December 31 was not an absolute deadline as quite a few people have not put in submissions yet, including some leading bodies," said a committee official.

Pirc is expected to put forward its views next week, with Anne Simpson, a director of Pirc, today adding the finishing touches to the group's submission.

The CBI said it hoped to offer its reply in the next week or so. "It's like being back at school," said a CBI official. "If you give the teacher a good excuse you can get an extension on your homework."

The committee is planning to produce an interim report in the summer and a full report by the end of the year. It does not publish the submissions it has received, but many of the bodies that have given replies have chosen to make them public.

Among the most controversial have

been the view expressed by the Institute of Chartered Accountants that shareholders are not qualified to make a judgment on what is a reasonable pay package, and should not be allowed to vote on the issue. The ICA added that it felt that the rows about bonuses for senior executives "do not, on the face of it, seem to have been fully justified."

Both leading bodies representing institutional investors — the Association of British Insurers and the National Association of Pension Funds — have come out against there being new rules introduced to add to the burden on British companies. "We are arguing against further regulation," said Richard Regan, who chairs the investment committee of the ABI. "Industry needs time to digest the contents of Greenbury and Cadbury."

As part of our quest for a deeper understanding of the

Liverpool

real meaning of the millennium

gives

a new national awards initiative HOPE 2000

you

is being launched in 1997. Projects offering signs of Hope

Hope.

are encouraged to apply for development awards.

Preliminary information on HOPE 2000 is available from Hope Direct, Hope Park, Liverpool, L16 9JD. 0151 291 3820

LIVERPOOL HOPE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

EDUCATING THE WHOLE PERSON IN MIND, BODY & SPIRIT

OECD warns recovering Japan to tackle deficit

By JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS EDITOR

JAPAN'S long-awaited economic recovery after the prolonged recession of the early 1990s now seems under way but the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development said yesterday that Japan must tackle the huge budget deficit built up because of efforts to stimulate the economy.

The OECD, which was publishing its latest survey of the Japanese economy, said that growth is expected to have totalled 3.5 per cent in 1996, which compares well with growth of less than 1 per cent in 1995. However, growth is expected to fall back to only 1.6 per cent this

year with consumption weakening as temporary tax cuts have ended. In order to maintain the recovery's momentum, the OECD recommends that Japan keep interest rates low. Official interest rates have stood at only 0.5 per cent since September 1995, with market interest rates held slightly below that.

The importance of maintaining loose monetary conditions is even more significant given the OECD's recommendation that Japan now starts to tighten fiscal policy, which has been aggressively stimulative throughout the 1990s when growth failed to materialise.

These efforts to kickstart the economy have led to a widening in Japan's general govern-

ment deficit to nearly 4 per cent of gross domestic product. The combined deficits of central and local government has approached 7 per cent of GDP, one of the largest of any industrialised country, and government debt has jumped to almost 90 per cent of GDP.

The OECD said: "It will therefore be appropriate to strengthen fiscal consolidation over the medium term, as rapidly as the underlying growth of domestic demand permits, in order to prevent government indebtedness from rising continuously." It suggested that spending cuts and possibly tax increases will be needed. If tax rises prove necessary, it recommends a further rise in consumption tax.

It noted that action to cut government borrowing is even more pressing because of the rapid ageing of Japan's population. Despite limits on pension benefits, the OECD forecasts that catering for health and welfare needs will boost government spending to about 40 per cent of GDP by 2000 and to more than 45 per cent by 2025.

The OECD also emphasised the need for a broad and more substantial programme of deregulation if Japan's economy is to grow faster. It noted that "progress so far appears modest, as significant impediments to competition still remain in many areas of the service sector."

Company pensions 14% up on state fund

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

PAYMENTS from company pension schemes in Britain have risen 6 per cent, making them 14 per cent higher on average than state pensions, new evidence on Britain's pension schemes shows today.

The findings of an independent study of Britain's major pension schemes show that they paid out more than £10 billion in benefits in their most recent financial year.

In its second annual study of

Britain's occupational pension schemes, Incomes Data Services, the independent pay analyst, says that the average annual pension paid out by company pension schemes is now £3,698.

Examining the reports and accounts of more than 100 large occupational pension schemes, IDS says that this is 14 per cent higher than the current single person's full basic state pension.

The total spend on pensions-in-payment by 104 schemes studied was £10.368 billion in their most recent financial year. This is a 6.1 per cent rise on comparable figures for the previous scheme year.

The number of people receiving occupational pensions increased from 2.5 million in the previous year's study to 2.8 million now, although the coverage of the survey is a little wider this year.

The research shows "enormous variations" in the average value of pension payouts, largely driven by the pay position of the companies concerned. Higher-paying industries such as banking and insurance tended to pay higher pensions than industries such as engineering, for example.

Service length is another key factor, with organisations containing long-service employees, such as universities, paying high pensions. The establishment date of schemes is also significant, with comparatively new schemes, such as that at Rover Cars, paying lower benefits than long-established schemes, such as that at Vauxhall.

Five schemes recorded "significant" increases in the number of pensions-in-payment this year. These were the Post Office, with a 47 per cent rise; Granada, 18 per cent; the Environment Agency Active Fund, 17 per cent; Vauxhall, 14 per cent; and ICL, 13 per cent.

At the same time, 19 companies showed a decrease in the number of pensions being paid, including a 25 per cent fall at English China Clay because of a bulk transfer of pensioners out of the scheme, a 7 per cent drop at the Railways Superannuation Fund and a 3 per cent fall in the CMT Mineworkers' scheme — formerly British Coal.

The Universities Staff Superannuation Scheme again paid the highest pension — this year an average £11,998 to its members. The lowest average pension being paid among those studied was £590 a year at the Norwich Union, although this is for a dedicated scheme specifically for part-time workers.

Retirement benefits swell by over 11%

By OLIVER AUGUST

UK pension funds grew by more than 11 per cent in 1996, according to WM Company, which measures the investment performance of more than 75 per cent of the UK pension fund market. Its performance survey shows gains were fuelled by strong equity markets in Britain, America and Europe.

With inflation at around 2 per cent, funds received a real return of 9 per cent on their investments. The historical average over the past ten years is a 7 per cent increase per annum. But 1996 failed to match the dramatic gains achieved in the previous year, when returns soared to 19 per cent after a disappointing 1994.

Peter Warrington, a WM director, said: "It is anything but doom and gloom. UK equities continue to stride forward. Our survey shows that UK equities provided a return of 17 per cent, with the average active manager outperforming the FT-SE all-share index."

The worst equity performer was Japan, with a 21 per cent fall, while America was the best overseas performer, with a 16 per cent increase. Pension funds have recently been taking profits on their equity investments in America and the UK. Mr Warrington said: "The high cash holdings support the widespread belief that the major equity markets, particularly the UK and US, are overvalued. Funds may be waiting for a downturn before returning to buy at lower levels."



Bernard Matthews, who sold his shares at a price close to their recent peak

Matthews sells 1m shares

BERNARD MATTHEWS, chairman of the turkey farming group that carries his name, has raised £125 million by selling a million of his shares (Paul Durman writes).

The price he received, 125p, was close to the recent peak of 130p, the highest the shares have been since the stock market crash of 1987. Mr Matthews retains a stake

of 18.5 per cent, keeping his family's holding just above 40 per cent and valuing it at more than £60 million.

Mr Matthews once said that his contribution to society was to change turkey from being solely a Christmas treat, "putting it within the grasp of everybody as an everyday meat". His company now produces about 20 million

turkeys a year, about two-thirds of which are purchased in processed form rather than as whole birds.

The company is expected to make profits this year of about £22 million. It made a good start to the year, overcoming higher feed prices thanks to the BSE scare, which prompted customers to switch from beef to turkey.

Irish economy is 'set to grow 5%'

FROM EILEEN MCCABE IN DUBLIN

THE Republic of Ireland's economic boom is set to continue this year with real GNP growth of 5 per cent, according to the country's independent economics institute.

The Quarterly Economic Review from the Economic and Social Research Institute (ESRI) estimates that real GNP growth in 1996 was around 5.4 per cent, after growth in excess of 7 per cent for 1995 and 1994. The ESRI says that a deceleration of growth in domestic demand in 1997 will be offset by rapid expansion in export volumes.

Inflation, which was running at 1.6 per cent in 1996, should stay under control at around two per cent in 1997, says the review. It also forecasts contin-

ued strengthening of public finances, with a current budget surplus and an Exchequer borrowing requirement at the same level as last year.

Such is the performance of the Irish economy over the past four years that the ESRI concedes there have been questions about the figures' accuracy. It concludes that although no estimate of economic progress can be definitive, "the trends in the various major elements of the economy fit together in a generally coherent manner".

Ireland's performance is attributed to, among other factors, direct foreign investment in fast-growing industries and the availability of a qualified labour force.

Dispute bad for Bupa's health

FROM EILEEN MCCABE IN DUBLIN

BUPA, the British private healthcare group, yesterday conceded that its operations in the Irish Republic have been harmed by a dispute with the Irish Government about its insurance packages.

The dispute, which began in November after Bupa unveiled its packages for the Irish market, escalated yesterday with the Irish Minister of Health apparently threatening legal action if Bupa does not modify its schemes. Bupa replied that its products comply fully with Irish and European law. A spokeswoman for the group said that although it is happy to co-operate with the Government, its insurance schemes will not be changed. The controversy concerns

Bupa's cash plans, under which clients can upgrade hospital accommodation or take a cash bonus. The plans, unlike Bupa's basic health package, are age weighted. Michael Noonan, Health Minister, said the plans contravene the Health Insurance Act requirement that schemes be offered to everyone at the same price, regardless of age. Bupa says the cash plans are an optional extra to the basic plan.

Bupa yesterday said that "several thousand people" had bought its schemes, but admitted that the dispute was harming business. It is also embarrasing a government pledged to liberalising the private healthcare market.

Banks and unions claim strike victory

SCOTTISH banks and Bifu, the banking union, have both claimed victory after yesterday's strike in support of the traditional January 2 holiday. Banks, including the Bank of Scotland, Clydesdale, Royal Bank of Scotland, TSB Scotland and Lloyds Bowmaker, the finance house subsidiary of Lloyds, want workers to adopt the Easter Monday bank holiday from England instead. Peter Burt, chairman of the Committee of Scottish Clearing Bankers, said fewer than 50 out of the total 1,200 Scottish branches did not open.

Bifu said many Scottish town centres had been deserted, demonstrating that the public did not want the service. Sandy Boyle, Bifu's deputy general secretary, said: "They've refused to negotiate with us, and wouldn't listen either to staff or customer. Perhaps now they will listen."

Fokker bid speculation

FOKKER, the collapsed manufacturer of aircraft, could still be rescued by a new partner, according to Dutch press reports. Wickard de Waard, a Dutch entrepreneur, is said to have created a limited liability company called Forward Aircraft to use as a vehicle for a takeover bid. He reportedly wants to continue existing production of Fokker aircraft, which could benefit Shorts, which supplies parts from its base in Belfast. Samsung, of Korea, has said that it is no longer interested in taking over Fokker after months of unsuccessful negotiations. Fokker's receivers declined to comment on bid speculation.

Hays in German deal

HAYS, the business services group, has acquired Daufenbach, a German car parts distributor, for DM68 million. Daufenbach is the leading German spare parts supplier to General Motors, BMW, Mitsubishi, Toyota, Volkswagen and Chrysler. Ronnie Frost, executive chairman of Hays, said: "Daufenbach is a national business with the ability to deliver next day, pre-8am. It has a leading market position and a strong management." Hays is committed to paying a further DM49 million if a certain level of profit is achieved during 1997.

Arcadian hotel deal

ARCADIAN INTERNATIONAL, the hotels and leisure developments group, has acquired Chilton Park Hotel, near Leeds Castle in Kent, for £4.4 million. The 38-bed hotel is set in 22 acres of parkland and has extensive conference facilities. Construction of a further 15 bedrooms is under way. Operating profits for 1996 are expected to be £479,000. Arcadian has granted Homewood Park an option to acquire Hunstrete House, a 25-room hotel near Bath, for £1.86 million. The hotel was bought by Arcadian in 1993 as part of the acquisition of Clipper Hotels.

Cox buys GJW unit

COX Insurance Holdings, the Lloyd's of London agency, has acquired the specialist yacht and cargo business of Groves, John & Westrup (Underwriting) from Sphere Drake for £900,000. GJW has been part of the insurance industry in Liverpool for more than 100 years. It has been underwriting pleasure craft since 1971 and began writing a cargo account in 1990. Premium income generated by GJW, expected to amount to some £10 million in 1997, will be accepted by Lloyd's marine syndicate 590/2591, underwritten by Ian Wootton, one of the seven Cox Insurance-managed syndicates.

Spirax-Sarco buys

SPIRAX-SARCO Engineering is spending £17 million on acquiring Bredel Holdings, a manufacturer of pumps based in The Netherlands, and the associated Bredel distribution business of Wankesha Cherry Burrell in America. The vendor is United Dominion Industries, of Canada. The acquired businesses had net assets of £3.6 million and generated profits of £1.7 million before interest and tax in the 11 months to the end of November 1996. The consideration is subject to an additional payment of £1 million depending on profits to the end of December.

Regionbridge for Allen

ALLEN, the building contracting and civil engineering company, has acquired Regionbridge, a contracting company based in the West Midlands, for a maximum consideration of £1.75 million, of which £960,000 was paid in cash on completion. A further payment of £240,000 is due in March 1997 after agreement of the completion accounts and a final instalment of up to £550,000 due in March 1998, depending on profits. In 1995 Regionbridge earned pre-tax profits of £224,000 on turnover of £7.6 million.

Beverly's loss deepens

PRE-TAX LOSSES of Beverly Group, the manufacturer and supplier of industrial pumps and valves, grew to £531,000, from £462,000, in the half year to August 31 on turnover down to £1.15 million, from £1.23 million. The loss per share was 0.27p (0.56p loss). There is again no dividend. Beverly said that the losses reflected the continuing difficult trading conditions as the group emerges from a company voluntary arrangement.

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Australia \$	2.24	2.06	Bank	0.950	1.000
Austria Sch	13.40	17.75	Belgium F	3.40	3.40
Belgium F	65.78	65.78	Canada C	2.41	2.41
Canada C	2.41	2.41	Denmark Kr	10.83	10.83
Cyprus Cyp	0.827	0.773	France F	6.82	6.82
Denmark Kr	10.83	10.83	Germany D	2.78	2.78
France F	6.82	6.82	Hong Kong \$	13.82	13.82
Germany D	2.78	2.78	Ireland P	1.00	1.00
Hong Kong \$	13.82	13.82	Italy Lit	6.18	6.18
Ireland P	1.00	1.00	Japan Yen	211.80	211.80
Italy Lit	6.18	6.18			
Japan Yen	211.80	211.80			

Notes for April 1996: 1. Exchange rates are only as supplied by Reuters. 2. Rates are subject to change without notice. 3. Rates are subject to change without notice.

THE TIMES
WILL PUBLISH
A SPECIAL
SUPPLEMENT ON
STAMP COLLECTING
IN ASSOCIATION
WITH ROYAL MAIL
ON TUESDAY
7TH JANUARY 1997

Suspension clouds Butte future

By JASON NISSE

THE inglorious stock market career of Butte Mining — despite its name it gave up mining three years ago — is in danger of coming to an end a few months short of its tenth anniversary after its shares were suspended yesterday.

Butte, whose chairman, David Lloyd-Jacob, admits that it only exists as a vehicle for legal actions, said the suspension came because it could not publish its accounts for either of the last two years as it is in talks about outstanding litigation. Butte has apparently offered to drop one action, a £100 million writ against Ernst & Young, its former auditors, and

is in talks to settle another against three subsidiaries of Simon Engineering. The actions relate to the group's former interests in mining in Montana, US.

However, the process has been held up because a winding-up petition has been issued against the company. This action is believed to have come from the holders of some of Butte's preference shares. Butte's ordinary shares were floated at 100p in 1987 but yesterday stood at 4p, valuing the company at £1.96 million. "Plucky little Butte" sold out of mining in 1993, has been involved in a three-year Serious Fraud Office inquiry, massive legal actions, and a spat with the Financial Reporting Review Panel

(FRRP) that has contributed to this latest problem. Last October, Butte was admonished by the FRRP, which threatened to take it to court for booking a £1 million profit on shares it received in an obscure Canadian mining company so turning a £339,000 loss for the year to June 30, 1995 into a £628,000 profit.

Butte has not been able to reissue its accounts for that year, or indeed publish accounts for the year to June 30, 1996, claiming in a statement that they have been held up by negotiations on "its most significant lawsuits". The Exchange insists that companies publish accounts within six months of their year-end and so suspended Butte shares.

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
MR REGISTRAR BUCKLEY

IN THE MATTER OF COUNTESSNATWEST LIMITED
and
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) dated 18th December 1996, confirming the reduction of the capital of the above-named company from £100,000 to £10,000, and the Minute approved by the Court showing the reduction of the capital of the said company as altered the several particulars contained in the above-mentioned Notice were registered by the Registrar of Companies on 21st December 1996.

Dated the 3rd day of January, 1997.
LINKLATER & FARNES (PVT.)
Barrington House,
55-57 Graham Street,
London EC2V 7JA
Solicitors for the above-named Company

THE TIMES
CITY DIARY

Salter makes his move

A NEW YEAR and a new office for Declan Salter. The former joint managing director of Watnoughs spent his first day as chief executive of the printing group lugging heavy packing boxes along the company's corridors in Manchester Square.

As one of the perks of his promotion, Salter is swapping his cramped corner of the London HQ for the much larger office of his predecessor, Patrick Walker, who is expected to spend at least three days a week in London as Watnoughs's non-executive chairman.

"We decided to keep our own desks, otherwise it would have meant emptying all the drawers," chuckles Salter.

Snakes alive

ST PATRICK might claim to have banished snakes from Ireland, but Tony Axon knows otherwise. Rumouring inside the office photocopy, trying to establish why it wasn't working, the media director at McCann Erickson, the Belfast advertising agency, came face to face with a black and yellow serpent. "I shot back about 10 feet," he recalls. "We later discovered it had escaped from City Reptiles on the ground floor and had climbed three sets of stairs to take up residence in my copy." Not had for an American grass snake.

AMONG SBC Warburg's list of ten UK stocks that it expects to outperform during 1997 — including British Aerospace, British Land, BT, Canadian, Diageo, Independent Insurance, Rolls-Royce, Royal & Sun Alliance and Sainsbury — is Mercury Asset Management. Curiously, until 1995 Warburg owned 75 per cent of MAM. Would that were still the case!



"He has gone right off cold turkey"

Name pane

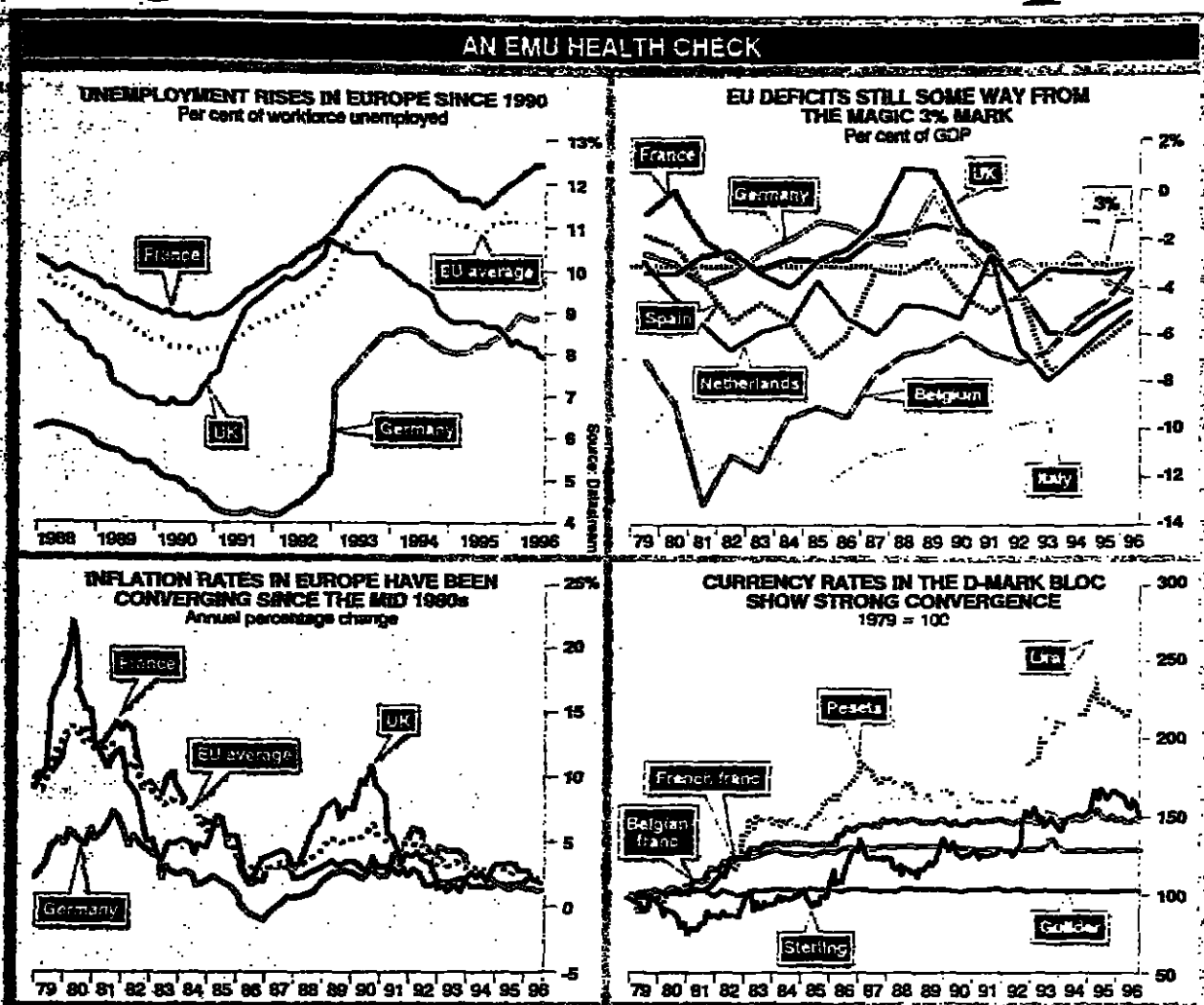
AN OFFICE makeover for Allied Trust Bank, which will henceforth be known as Investec Bank. The huge slab of glass in the foyer of the bank's offices on Dowgate Hill, London, is about to be shown the back door because the inscriptions on the glass signpost no longer make any sense. Since Clive Securities came on board last March, Integro changed its name to Insinger and now Allied Trust Bank (known as Allied Arab Bank until 1989) has been rechristened. Whether the almighty pane will end its days as an ultra modern coffee table or at the local bottle bank has yet to be decided.

Dressing down

STEER clear of Mansion House tomorrow, when 600 children will gather there for the Lord Mayor's annual fancy dress party. Introduced in the last century as a late Christmas celebration for London's underprivileged, the shindig has changed much over the years. These days, guests are more likely to include the children and grandchildren of leaders of London Boroughs, staff at Mansion House and a handful of MPs. Good news is, however, that Roger Cork will not be wearing fancy dress. Keeping his Mayoral robes safely away from the mess of the party, he will be wearing multi.

Seeking an EMU escape route

Progress on a single currency is faltering as Europe hits Maastricht buffers



There were to be vindicated before the election, leaving both parties free to fight on issues that are less likely to provoke embarrassing dissension.

Europe has rarely offered such convenience to British politicians and the blinding vision on the road to Brussels will probably not happen soon enough to help Messrs Major and Blair. But, nevertheless, some grim economic truths are beginning to dawn on even Europe's most fanatical single currency prophets. Since the Maastricht treaty was signed in an atmosphere of overwhelming confidence, European economies have quite simply failed to deliver. The treaty's convergence criteria and the artificially tight deadline of 1999 are conspiring to make things worse.

David Marsh of Robert Fleming sums up a renewed sense of pessimism in Europe: "A little like Versailles and Weimar, Maastricht appears destined for permanent association with a grand European design that started in hope and petered out in ignominy." In his paper *Maastricht five years on: What future for Europe?*, he goes on to provide a succinct summary of the trail of economic destruction in Europe. He notes that annual

average growth in the European Union fell to 1.4 per cent in 1991-95, compared with 3.3 per cent in 1986-90 and 1.5 per cent in 1981-85, the years when economic stagnation spawned the phrase Eurosclerosis. Europe's fiscal position has deteriorated abysmally since the late 1980s. The annual average government borrowing requirement rose to 5.3 per cent in 1991-95, from 3.4 per cent in 1986-90. Since 1990, EU public sector debt has risen by \$2,000 billion to 71 per cent of gross

domestic product in 1995, from 55 per cent in 1990 and 38 per cent in 1980.

Defenders of Europe's economic record would argue that lower EU inflation — down to an average 3.9 per cent in 1991-95 against 4.9 per cent in 1986-90 — is still an achievement to be treasured but there are many, including Mr Marsh, who believe that inflation would have fallen even without the drive towards monetary union.

This year, growth in the EU is thought likely to rise to

around 2 per cent, against 1.6 per cent in 1996, but this will not be enough to justify the European Commission's optimistic boast that 12 out of the EU's 15 members will cut their deficits to 3 per cent or less of GDP this year, the statistical test for membership of EMU. The much lower debt criteria — limiting public debt to 60 per cent of GDP — is also going to cause a lot of grief. Countries such as Germany, Austria, Spain, Finland and Sweden have seen their debts

least. If British politicians seem more sensitive than many of their European counterparts to voters' scepticism on the single currency, it is only because the election is imminent. But Germany's politicians face an election in October 1998. If one wants to conjure up a flavour of the democratic will they might be up against it, it is worth noting that, in June of that year, there will be ceremonies all over Germany celebrating the 50th anniversary of the mark, the precious totem of post-war stability and achievement.

It is more than likely that the proportion of ordinary Germans opposed to giving up the mark will have risen since the Allensbach poll last May. Many will not be best pleased with all the outrageous accounting fiddles being nodded through by the European Commission as it colludes with countries trying to meet the Maastricht criteria. Even less acceptable is the sight of President Chirac outgunning Chancellor Kohl on the stability pact at the Dublin summit.

All this makes the wait-and-see position of the British Conservative and Labour parties look eminently sensible and reinforces the impression that, however eagerly continental Euro-enthusiasts await a Blair government for a more positive British approach to EMU, they are likely to be disappointed — even if Labour wins.

Labour has made it clear that it wants proof that the single currency would be good for Britain economically. The accumulating evidence points the other way — at the very least on the 1999 timetable, which is wreaking such damage. Politically, EMU is not likely to be the subject closest to Mr Blair's heart in the early days of his administration. He is already committed to referenda on Scottish and Welsh devolution and current polls suggest that a referendum on Europe would come up with a no vote anyway. And, amid all the furor about Conservative splits over Europe, it should be remembered that Labour has a considerable band of its own rebels who, with an election win under their belts, would not hesitate to voice their views. Even with a reasonable majority, Mr Blair is unlikely to want to annoy them with so much other pressing business to pursue.

Britain's non-participation could provide Germany with one excuse for delay, a spring assault on the Italian lira another. Both would allow Bonn to divert the blame for postponing EMU to two tried and tested European scapegoats: Britain and Anglo-Saxon speculators.

Since Maastricht Europe's economies have failed to deliver

Waterstone aims to prove that success is child's play



Tim Waterstone has high hopes for his new chain

This time next year, Tim Waterstone hopes he will be celebrating the first successful Christmas of his latest business.

Three years after leaving the Waterstone's chain of book stores that he founded and then sold to WH Smith, Mr Waterstone is set to return to the high street in 1997 with Daisy & Tom, a new chain of children's department stores, which will sell clothes, shoes, books, games and toys among other things.

When Waterstone's first became successful, he recalls, he tried to insist (especially to *The Guardian*) that the stores were not upmarket. This time, he is happy to admit he is going for the top. "If you set out to be the best, and are not frightened that you will be appealing to upper income groups, you have a tremendous opportunity," he says.

Mr Waterstone has no regrets about selling Waterstone's to WH Smith for £42 million, making himself £9 million. "I did exactly what I told everyone all along I would do," he says. But he still takes a very close interest in the business. "Smith's is such a disaster," says Bill Cockburn (WH Smith's chief executive) is eminently sensible in running Waterstone's separately. It is a damn good business: a firm brand in a firm niche.

The first branch of Daisy & Tom will open on the Kings Road, London, in May. It will not be as expensive or exclusive as Harrods, he says, but the clothes will be a little bit smarter than those sold at Gap-Kids, which provides most of the clothes for his own small children. He says he is

aspiring to offer the same sort of clothes sold by Sophie Mirman at her two London childrenswear stores, Trotters. Mr Waterstone thinks her clothes are "wonderful", but the suggestion that the two 80s retail stars could work together is greeted with a guffaw. "There wouldn't be room for our two egos," he says.

The eventual Daisy & Tom stores will all be big and will have a few features in common. Each will have a working carousel, a four-face clock in the centre of the book department, giant rocking horses and toys displayed in a huge toy cupboard. His favourite toy display is at the Chicago branch of FAO Schwarz. He says: "It is really magnificently done, but I'll be disappointed if we are not better."

Since selling the bookshops, Mr Waterstone has concentrated on writing novels. He has published three so far and recently signed a contract to write another six. Despite this, the 56-year-old is raring to get back into retailing. "I love starting things up," he says, "and I'm very excited by the reaction we've already had."

The company is negotiating for sites in Manchester, Glasgow and Edinburgh and hopes to have at least three branches opening next year. Mr Waterstone thinks there are opportunities to open up to 30 branches all over the UK and in Ireland, and expects more London stores, in places like Covent

From January 3 we're offering 250,000,000 extra pages!

We've taken the world's greatest education resource, re-ordered it, structured it, added a few thousand pages of our own, and from January 3 we're offering it to teachers - free.

The new TES Internet Service has been designed entirely around your needs. So you won't just find an on-line copy of *The TES*. There are also thousands of links to other educational sites - from SCAA to the British Museum, NASA to the Louvre. There are sections on Scotland, further education and curriculum pages.

Whoever and whatever you're teaching, the new TES Internet Service is indispensable. It couldn't be simpler - <http://www.tes.co.uk>

TES
THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT

BUSINESS LETTERS

Hasten relief for names

From Sir Eric Yarrow
Sir, Many resigned Lloyd's names paid their finality bill in September, with varying degrees of difficulty and in some cases, involving the sale of shares, with subsequent capital gains liability or having to obtain a bank loan incurring interest charges.

There is now a further burden in that it seems a refund of tax from the Inland Revenue, in some cases a considerable amount, will not be received until the spring of 1997 or possibly even later.

Surely in the circumstances, a determined effort should be made by all concerned to reduce this time scale.

Yours faithfully,
ERIC YARROW,
Cloak, Kilnacoin,
Renfrewshire.

Boeing merger a gift for UK

From Mr Dick Winchester
Sir, The merger between Boeing and McDonnell Douglas (*The Times*, December 16) reduces competition in the aircraft industry and represents an enormous opportunity for the UK and Europe to step in and grab a much larger chunk of the market.

Accordingly, I look forward to reading that, just as their American counterparts would, UK financial institutions are holding talks to determine how they can work with industry and government in making the best of this wonderful Christmas present. Strange, I've just seen a 400-seater pink pig go over at 35,000 feet!

Yours faithfully,
DICK WINCHESTER,
The Old Schoolhouse,
Old Rayne, Aberdeenshire.

Accounting 'error'

From Mr Francis J. Bergin
Sir, The news (*The Times*, Accountancy, December 5) that the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants is setting up yet another institute is profoundly depressing. Surely what is needed is a reduction in the number of chartered and non-chartered bodies, not the creation of an additional one.

This proposal also seems to run counter to all the discussions on integration over the past 30 years.

Yours faithfully,
FRANCIS J. BERGIN,
Elstree House,
Elstree Way,
Borehamwood,
Hertfordshire.

SARAH CUNNINGHAM

Sharp falls in thin trading

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	BANKS	BREWERIES, PUBS & REST	DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIAL	ENGINEERING VEHICLES	FOOD MANUFACTURERS	LEISURE & HOTELS	MINING
BUILDING & CONSTRUCT	ELECTRICITY	ELECTRONIC & ELECT	HEALTHCARE	HOUSEHOLD GOODS	MEDIA	OTHER FINANCIAL	RETAILERS, FOOD
BUILDING MATERIALS	ENGINEERING	INSURANCE	INVESTMENT TRUSTS	RETAILERS, GENERAL	WATER	ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET	TELECOMMUNICATIONS
PROPERTY	TEXTILES & APPAREL	TRANSPORT	BRITISH FUNDS	SHORTS (under 5 years)	LONGS (over 15 years)	UNLIMITED	INDEX-LINKED
PHARMACEUTICALS	SUPPORT SERVICES	PRINTING & PAPER	PROPERTY	TELECOMMUNICATIONS	TEXTILES & APPAREL	TRANSPORT	BRITISH FUNDS

Aquascutum
 WINTER SALE
 NOW ON
 STOCKS GREATLY REDUCED
 100 Regent Street, London.
 9-13 Brompton Road, Knightsbridge.
 38 Park Lane, Meadowhall Centre, Sheffield.
 24 St Ann's Square, Manchester.

THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 3 1997

Waf Country Inc	22.45	22.47	22.49	22.51	22.53	22.55	22.57	22.59	23.01	23.03	23.05	23.07	23.09	23.11	23.13	23.15	23.17	23.19	23.21	23.23	23.25	23.27	23.29	23.31	23.33	23.35	23.37	23.39	23.41	23.43	23.45	23.47	23.49	23.51	23.53	23.55	23.57	23.59	24.01	24.03	24.05	24.07	24.09	24.11	24.13	24.15	24.17	24.19	24.21	24.23	24.25	24.27	24.29	24.31	24.33	24.35	24.37	24.39	24.41	24.43	24.45	24.47	24.49	24.51	24.53	24.55	24.57	24.59	25.01	25.03	25.05	25.07	25.09	25.11	25.13	25.15	25.17	25.19	25.21	25.23	25.25	25.27	25.29	25.31	25.33	25.35	25.37	25.39	25.41	25.43	25.45	25.47	25.49	25.51	25.53	25.55	25.57	25.59	26.01	26.03	26.05	26.07	26.09	26.11	26.13	26.15	26.17	26.19	26.21	26.23	26.25	26.27	26.29	26.31	26.33	26.35	26.37	26.39	26.41	26.43	26.45	26.47	26.49	26.51	26.53	26.55	26.57	26.59	27.01	27.03	27.05	27.07	27.09	27.11	27.13	27.15	27.17	27.19	27.21	27.23	27.25	27.27	27.29	27.31	27.33	27.35	27.37	27.39	27.41	27.43	27.45	27.47	27.49	27.51	27.53	27.55	27.57	27.59	28.01	28.03	28.05	28.07	28.09	28.11	28.13	28.15	28.17	28.19	28.21	28.23	28.25	28.27	28.29	28.31	28.33	28.35	28.37	28.39	28.41	28.43	28.45	28.47	28.49	28.51	28.53	28.55	28.57	28.59	29.01	29.03	29.05	29.07	29.09	29.11	29.13	29.15	29.17	29.19	29.21	29.23	29.25	29.27	29.29	29.31	29.33	29.35	29.37	29.39	29.41	29.43	29.45	29.47	29.49	29.51	29.53	29.55	29.57	29.59	30.01	30.03	30.05	30.07	30.09	30.11	30.13	30.15	30.17	30.19	30.21	30.23	30.25	30.27	30.29	30.31	30.33	30.35	30.37	30.39	30.41	30.43	30.45	30.47	30.49	30.51	30.53	30.55	30.57	30.59	31.01	31.03	31.05	31.07	31.09	31.11	31.13	31.15	31.17	31.19	31.21	31.23	31.25	31.27	31.29	31.31	31.33	31.35	31.37	31.39	31.41	31.43	31.45	31.47	31.49	31.51	31.53	31.55	31.57	31.59	32.01	32.03	32.05	32.07	32.09	32.11	32.13	32.15	32.17	32.19	32.21	32.23	32.25	32.27	32.29	32.31	32.33	32.35	32.37	32.39	32.41	32.43	32.45	32.47	32.49	32.51	32.53	32.55	32.57	32.59	33.01	33.03	33.05	33.07	33.09	33.11	33.13	33.15	33.17	33.19	33.21	33.23	33.25	33.27	33.29	33.31	33.33	33.35	33.37	33.39	33.41	33.43	33.45	33.47	33.49	33.51	33.53	33.55	33.57	33.59	34.01	34.03	34.05	34.07	34.09	34.11	34.13	34.15	34.17	34.19	34.21	34.23	34.25	34.27	34.29	34.31	34.33	34.35	34.37	34.39	34.41	34.43	34.45	34.47	34.49	34.51	34.53	34.55	34.57	34.59	35.01	35.03	35.05	35.07	35.09	35.11	35.13	35.15	35.17	35.19	35.21	35.23	35.25	35.27	35.29	35.31	35.33	35.35	35.37	35.39	35.41	35.43	35.45	35.47	35.49	35.51	35.53	35.55	35.57	35.59	36.01	36.03	36.05	36.07	36.09	36.11	36.13	36.15	36.17	36.19	36.21	36.23	36.25	36.27	36.29	36.31	36.33	36.35	36.37	36.39	36.41	36.43	36.45	36.47	36.49	36.51	36.53	36.55	36.57	36.59	37.01	37.03	37.05	37.07	37.09	37.11	37.13	37.15	37.17	37.19	37.21	37.23	37.25	37.27	37.29	37.31	37.33	37.35	37.37	37.39	37.41	37.43	37.45	37.47	37.49	37.51	37.53	37.55	37.57	37.59	38.01	38.03	38.05	38.07	38.09	38.11	38.13	38.15	38.17	38.19	38.21	38.23	38.25	38.27	38.29	38.31	38.33	38.35	38.37	38.39	38.41	38.43	38.45	38.47	38.49	38.51	38.53	38.55	38.57	38.59	39.01	39.03	39.05	39.07	39.09	39.11	39.13	39.15	39.17	39.19	39.21	39.23	39.25	39.27	39.29	39.31	39.33	39.35	39.37	39.39	39.41	39.43	39.45	39.47	39.49	39.51	39.53	39.55	39.57	39.59	40.01	40.03	40.05	40.07	40.09	40.11	40.13	40.15	40.17	40.19	40.21	40.23	40.25	40.27	40.29	40.31	40.33	40.35	40.37	40.39	40.41	40.43	40.45	40.47	40.49	40.51	40.53	40.55	40.57	40.59	41.01	41.03	41.05	41.07	41.09	41.11	41.13	41.15	41.17	41.19	41.21	41.23	41.25	41.27	41.29	41.31	41.33	41.35	41.37	41.39	41.41	41.43	41.45	41.47	41.49	41.51	41.53	41.55	41.57	41.59	42.01	42.03	42.05	42.07	42.09	42.11	42.13	42.15	42.17	42.19	42.21	42.23	42.25	42.27	42.29	42.31	42.33	42.35	42.37	42.39	42.41	42.43	42.45	42.47	42.49	42.51	42.53	42.55	42.57	42.59	43.01	43.03	43.05	43.07	43.09	43.11	43.13	43.15	43.17	43.19	43.21	43.23	43.25	43.27	43.29	43.31	43.33	43.35	43.37	43.39	43.41	43.43	43.45	43.47	43.49	43.51	43.53	43.55	43.57	43.59	44.01	44.03	44.05	44.07	44.09	44.11	44.13	44.15	44.17	44.19	44.21	44.23	44.25	44.27	44.29	44.31	44.33	44.35	44.37	44.39	44.41	44.43	44.45	44.47	44.49	44.51	44.53	44.55	44.57	44.59	45.01	45.03	45.05	45.07	45.09	45.11	45.13	45.15	45.17	45.19	45.21	45.23	45.25	45.27	45.29	45.31	45.33	45.35	45.37	45.39	45.41	45.43	45.45	45.47	45.49	45.51	45.53	45.55	45.57	45.59	46.01	46.03	46.05	46.07	46.09	46.11	46.13	46.15	46.17	46.19	46.21	46.23	46.25	46.27	46.29	46.31	46.33	46.35	46.37	46.39	46.41	46.43	46.45	46.47	46.49	46.51	46.53	46.55	46.57	46.59	47.01	47.03	47.05	47.07	47.09	47.11	47.13	47.15	47.17	47.19	47.21	47.23	47.25	47.27	47.29	47.31	47.33	47.35	47.37	47.39	47.41	47.43	47.45	47.47	47.49	47.51	47.53	47.55	47.57	47.59	48.01	48.03	48.05	48.07	48.09	48.11	48.13	48.15	48.17	48.19	48.21	48.23	48.25	48.27	48.29	48.31	48.33	48.35	48.37	48.39	48.41	48.43	48.45	48.47	48.49	48.51	48.53	48.55	48.57	48.59	49.01	49.03	49.05	49.07	49.09	49.11	49.13	49.15	49.17	49.19	49.21	49.23	49.25	49.27	49.29	49.31	49.33	49.35	49.37	49.39	49.41	49.43	49.45	49.47	49.49	49.51	49.53	49.55	49.57	49.59	50.01	50.03	50.05	50.07	50.09	50.11	50.13	50.15	50.17	50.19	50.21	50.23	50.25	50.27	50.29	50.31	50.33	50.35	50.37	50.39	50.41	50.43	50.45	50.47	50.49	50.51	50.53	50.55	50.57	50.59	51.01	51.03	51.05	51.07	51.09	51.11	51.13	51.15	51.17	51.19	51.21	51.23	51.25	51.27	51.29	51.31	51.33	51.35	51.37	51.39	51.41	51.43	51.45	51.47	51.49	51.51	51.53	51.55	51.57	51.59	52.01	52.03	52.05	52.07	52.09	52.11	52.13	52.15	52.17	52.19	52.21	52.23	52.25	52.27	52.29	52.31	52.33	52.35	52.37	52.39	52.41	52.43	52.45	52.47	52.49	52.51	52.53	52.55	52.57	52.59	53.01	53.03	53.05	53.07	53.09	53.11	53.13	53.15	53.17	53.19	53.21	53.23	53.25	53.27	53.29	53.31	53.33	53.35	53.37	53.39	53.41	53.43	53.45	53.47	53.49	53.51	53.53	53.55	53.57	53.59	54.01	54.03	54.05	54.07	54.09	54.11	54.13	54.15	54.17	54.19	54.21	54.23	54.25	54.27	54.29	54.31	54.33	54.35	54.37	54.39	54.41	54.43	54.45	54.47	54.49	54.51	54.53	54.55	54.57	54.59	55.01	55.03	55.05	55.07	55.09	55.11	55.13	55.15	55.17	55.19	55.21	55.23	55.25	55.27	55.29	55.31	55.33	55.35	55.37	55.39	55.41	55.43	55.45	55.47	55.49	55.51	55.53	55.55	55.57	55.59	56.01	56.03	56.05	56.07	56.09	56.11	56.13	56.15	56.17	56.19	56.21	56.23	56.25	56.27	56.29	56.31	56.33	56.35	56.37	56.39	56.41	56.43	56.45	56.47	56.49	56.51	56.53	56.55	56.57	56.59	57.01	57.03	57.05	57.07	57.09	57.11	57.13	57.15	57.17	57.19	57.21	57.23	57.25	57.27	57.29	57.31	57.33	57.35	57.37	57.39	57.41	57.43	57.45	57.47	57.49	57.51	57.53	57.55	57.57	57.59	58.01	58.03	58.05	58.07	58.09	58.11	58.13	58.15	58.17	58.19	58.21	58.23	58.25	58.27	58.29	58.31	58.33	58.35	58.37	58.39	58.41	58.43	58.45	58.47	58.49	58.51	58.53	58.55	58.57	58.59	59.01	59.03	59.05	59.07	59.09	59.11	59.13	59.15	59.17	59.19	59.21	59.23	59.25	59.27	59.29	59.31	59.33	59.35	59.37	59.39	59.41	59.43	59.45	59.47	59.49	59.51	59.53	59.55	59.57	59.59	60.01	60.03	60.05	60.07	60.09	60.11	60.13	60.15	60.17	60.19	60.21	60.23	60.25	60.27	60.29	60.31	60.33	60.35	60.37	60.39	60.41	60.43	60.45	60.47	60.49	60.51	60.53	60.55	60.57	60.59	61.01	61.03	61.05	61.07	61.09	61.11	61.13	61.15	61.17	61.19	61.21	61.23	61.25	61.27	61.29	61.31	61.33	61.35	61.37	61.39	61.41	61.43	61.45	61.47	61.49	61.51	61.53	61.55	61.57	61.59	62.01	62.03	62.05	62.07	62.09	62.11	62.13	62.15	62.17	62.19	62.21	62.23	62.25	62.27	62.29	62.31	62.33	62.35	62.37	62.39	62.41	62.43	62.45	62.47	62.49	62.51	62.53	62.55	62.57	62.59	63.01	63.03	63.05	63.07	63.09	63.11	63.13	63.15	63.17	63.19	63.21	63.23	63.25	63.27	63.29	63.31	63.33	63.35	63.37	63.39	63.41	63.43	63.45	63.47	63.49	63.51	63.53	63.55	63.57
-----------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------



VISUAL ART

How Baroness Thyssen amassed her own collection of art, a wide variety of more than 500 paintings



OPERA

The Royal Opera begins an uncertain 1997 with an upbeat New Year's Day revival of *Chérubin*

THE TIMES ARTS



TOMORROW

Jeremy Kingston on the return to London of Cirque du Soleil's circus extravaganza *Saltimbanco*



MONDAY

Robert Lepage brings his *Elsinore* to the National Theatre. Read Benedict Nightingale's verdict

VISUAL ART: As her collection tours China, Baroness Thyssen tells Isabel Carlisle what inspires her

Lady with a Latin passion for art

Carmen Cervera, as she is still popularly known in Spain, is something of a national heroine, which has only a little to do with the fact that she was once crowned Miss Spain. In 1965 she married the German steel magnate Baron Hans Heinrich Thyssen-Bornemisza, and was instrumental in his decision in 1988 to decline Margaret Thatcher's offer of a new museum at Canary Wharf for his collection of Old Master and modern paintings.



The art, including Holbein's portrait of Henry VIII, went instead to Madrid. As part of the deal the Spanish Government paid for a £250 million restructuring of the Villahermosa Palace near the Prado, for which Baroness Thyssen

I collect because I have this inner feeling, and to improve the collection

BARONESS THYSSEN

chose the marble floors and the apricot-pink walls. My meeting with the baron and baroness in the Villahermosa, to talk about her own recently formed collection, coincided with a press conference at which art and political diplomacy were again combined. Baroness Thyssen and the Chinese Ambassador in Madrid were putting their signatures to a sponsorship deal: the baroness's paintings are to be shown in Peking, and Chinese Eastern Airlines had offered to fly them out. The Baron, who sent 14 exhibitions of his collection to the Soviet Union during the Brezhnev era, says: "We believe in the diplomacy of art because it brings people and countries closer together. The Chinese were looking for an exhibition that combined American 19th-century works, Impressionist paintings and Picasso, all of which Carmen has."

It is no coincidence that these are also the strengths of the baron's own collection, started by his father in the 1920s and greatly expanded during the 1930s with works hurriedly sold by Jewish collectors fleeing from the Nazis. The seed paintings for the baroness's collection were given to her by her husband in 1993, shortly after the Spanish Government decided to make the Villahermosa display permanent by buying all the works for £150 million. The money from that sale was divided among the baron's children and the private collection was similarly split, one portion going to the baroness. But it is one thing to be given a collection, another to become a collector when you are nearly 50. What sparked that?



The 500 paintings in Baroness Thyssen's collection include this early Picasso, *The Harvesters*; works by Gauguin; a Kandinsky or two, a couple of Canalettos and a little Goya

"I grew up with the smell of paint," says the baroness. "My father used to paint as a hobby, in the Impressionist style of Alfred Sisley, and my

mother loved 19th and 20th-century costume paintings. However, I wasn't serious about art then; I only became involved when we were looking for a home for Helen's collection that would prevent it from being divided among the family. After the Spanish negotiations were ended, we began to buy paintings together, and one leap. Now I even like Russian Constructivism; modern paintings are more difficult. We mainly buy works by bidding on the telephone to salerooms, but it is a terrible process. You think you have got the painting and then someone bids against you."

A recent triumph was *Bull Fight in Elbar* by the 19th-century Spanish painter Ignacio Zuloaga y Zabaleta, which the Thyssens bought from Sotheby's saleroom in New York for just over a million dollars. It shows a makeshift building in the central plaza of a Spanish mountain town, with locals crowding round to talk and watch the fighting. It is a

French and American paintings of the same date. American landscapes by 19th-century artists such as Albert Bierstadt and Frederic Church, with their vermilion sunsets and bright yellow dawns, were mapped up in the 1970s by the baron when museums and clubs were eager to raise cash for buying Impressionists. Several have

found their way into the baroness's collection, together with colourful "genre" scenes of everyday life a hundred or more years ago by little-known artists; major works by Gauguin of Martinique and Tahiti; an early painting by Picasso called *The Harvesters*; a Kandinsky or two; a couple of Canalettos; a little Goya picture of *Beggars at a Foun-*

tain; and others. In all there are more than 500 paintings, valued in March this year by the Spanish magazine *Antena* at £125 million. In terms of quality the collection is uneven. Genre scenes are particularly prone to sliding into the chocolate box league, and the baroness admits her enthusiasms are for people and colour, as well as light and water. That may well change. Collections evolve over time and this one has hardly begun, driven by the vagaries of a new-found passion (some collectors call it an addiction). "I collect because I have this inner feeling and I collect in order to make the collection better. I like art because artists paint what they feel. I don't have

OPERA: John Allison on a fine revival of *Chérubin* at Covent Garden

Satisfying sex'n'sentiment

AS IF anxious not to waste a moment before Covent Garden's closure, the Royal Opera began a most uncertain 1997 with an upbeat New Year's Day revival of *Chérubin*. Casting Massenet's light comedy *chanteuse* with strength from top to bottom, and persuading the conductor John Eliot Gardiner to make one of his all-too-rare appearances in a British opera house, it hardly resembled the company that only last autumn was churning out standard repertory in a string of lacklustre revivals.

Chérubin is too insubstantial to be standard repertory, but it does not deserve its neglect or even the sneering "sex'n'sentiment" gibes of the composer's detractors. Its unpretentious plot takes up the story of the post-*Figaro* *Chérubino*, at 17 enjoying a very amorous education in spite of the efforts of his tutor. He chases every skirt that



Unlucky in love: Elizabeth Futral and Susan Graham

sparkle so without Tim Albery's production, which the director himself has returned to supervise. Recognising that the piece lacks the satirical bite of Offenbach, Albery nevertheless stages it as an opera, with gags that are never overplayed. Antony

McDonald's storybook, Dufy-inspired designs are beguiling, and alert to the emotional temperature of each act. Above all, it is the cast that makes this *Chérubin* unmissable. Susan Graham returns to the (travesti) title role, her rich and wonderfully focused high mezzo matched to crisp words and a very physical portrayal of the ardent adolescent. Robert Lloyd is again fine as Le Philosophe, but the objects of the boyish passion are all new. Elizabeth Futral, Alison Hagley, a devoted Nina, and Nicole Tibbels in her Royal Opera debut as the Countess. William Dazeley stands out in his house debut as the Count, joining Ryland Davies's Duke and Thomas Allen's deliciously camp Baron to make up the powder-puff trio that plays for unashamed laughs.

JOHN ALLISON

Farce sans fun

THEATRE

The Marriage of Figaro
Abbey, Dublin

J'ai deux Amours and a protracted dance scene that leaves the large cast gasping for air, *The Marriage of Figaro* lacks exuberance. The language of farce is clearly not one that the director, Brian Brady, speaks with any fluency. Lust, hy-

pocrisy and subterfuges are all given here, but he does not come close to knowing why any of them is funny. Spacing is a problem. Even when embracing, the cast seem strangely isolated one from the other, acting into too much empty space. Bennett makes a fair Figaro, skating between manipulative, worldly and plain dumb, but his interactions always register a degree or two below body temperature. Ardrif, so impressive recently in *Good Morning Mr Collins*, is here almost entirely lost in the undergrowth as Suzanne.

LUKE CLANCY

THE TIMES CROSSWORDS

Due to increased costs a small handling charge (dca 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers. Rest of the World add £1 per item. Sterling or US\$ only (£1=US\$1.65)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)
The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2
NEW BOOKS at £5.25 (Times Books)
The 1st Omnibus Book Sunday Times Crosswords
The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords
The Third book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)
The Times Crosswords - Books 10, 11, 13
The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75
Crossword Solvers Dictionary £11.95 (UK only)

NEW Collins Thesaurus
(Revised edition) £14.99 (UK only)

PLUS QUALITY SOFTWARE

The Times Computer Crosswords
by David Akenhead
Including optional HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette (dca 60 crosswords on each)
(NOTE: numbers bracketed indicate number of diskettes)

The Times Crosswords - 1 to 19 (19)
Omnibus Editions - 1 & 2 (2+2)
The Times Concise Crosswords - 3 to 6 (4)
The Times Two Crosswords - 1 to 5 (5)
The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987 - (1)
The Sunday Times Titles (various - 21)

PRICES OF SOFTWARE (inc. VAT)

No. of diskettes	Acorn RISC-OS IBM MS-Dos (please specify)	New Super Windows version for IBM PCs
1	£10.25	£15.00
2	£14.99	£22.00
Additional diskettes	£5.00	£8.00

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to: Akorn Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5DW. Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours) Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

QUALITY LETTERHEADS

Personal Stationery
or
Correspondence Cards

just £10.99 incl. p & p

Sets of Personal Stationery or Correspondence Cards, printed on British-made 100% recycled material.

Personal Stationery

- 60 A5 letterheads (8 1/2" x 5 1/2" approx) printed in Times typeface on your choice of paper colour, with or without your name.
- 30 unprinted A5 continuation sheets.
- 60 matching C6 envelopes.

Correspondence Cards, ideal for a quick message or informal invitation -

- 60 A6 Correspondence Cards (4 1/4" x 5 1/2" approx) with up to 3 lines of text above a ruled line. Also printed in Times typeface on your choice of paper colour, with or without your name.
- 60 matching C6 envelopes.

Either set costs just £10.99, or £12.99 packed in a gift wallet. If you wish to order more than one set, complete the details on a separate piece of paper and enclose with your order coupon and payment.

Please post your order to: **THE TIMES STATIONERY OFFER FTS2**, PO BOX 550, MARKYATE, HERTS. AL3 8QP. Enclose cheque/PO payable to The Times FTS2. Allow 14 days for delivery. Offer open indefinitely, subject to availability. UK or EC addresses - no extra charge. Unconditional money-back guarantee if returned within 14 days of receipt.

INQUIRIES 01582 842107

TO: THE TIMES STATIONERY OFFER FTS2, PO BOX 550, MARKYATE, HERTS. AL3 8QP.

NAME:

ADDRESS:

POSTCODE:

TELEPHONE:

PLEASE CHECK YOUR CHOICE OF

Order: ☐ Personal Stationery ☐ Correspondence Cards

Colour: ☐ Natural White ☐ Sky Blue ☐ With name ☐ Without name

Gift Wallet: ☐ Add £2

☐ Please add this box if you wish to receive further information from The Times or its publishers.

GIFT ORDERS

Only one reason need be given for issuing warrant of commitment

Regina v Stockport Justices, Ex parte Conlon
Regina v Newark and Southwell Justices, Ex parte Keenaghan

Before Lord Justice Staughton and Mr Justice Tucker
[Judgment December 18]

When issuing a warrant of commitment in respect of an offender over the age of 21, magistrates were only obliged by section 82(b) of the Magistrates Courts Act 1980 to state which one of the conditions in section 82(4) was satisfied. That was the only statutory requirement in relation to adults.

Only if an offender was under 21 were they obliged additionally (i) to give the grounds on which they were satisfied that it was undesirable or impracticable to make a money payment supervision order and (ii) to state in open court the reason for their opinion that no other method of dealing with the offender was appropriate and cause that reason to be specified in the warrant of commitment and to be entered in the register.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in a reserved judgment dismissing an appeal by Carol Jane Conlon by way of case stated against the refusal on April 15, 1996, by Stockport Justices to review the issue of commitment warrants in respect of fines imposed but unpaid, and allowing an application by Stella Keenaghan for judicial review of the decision of Newark and Southwell Justices of July 4, 1996, to commit her for failing to pay fines imposed after her conviction of using a television set without a licence.

Mr Ian Wise for the appellant and the applicant.

LORD JUSTICE STAUGHTON said that the two cases, which concerned enforcement procedures for fines, were of considerable importance because apparently there were some hundred or so like them in the Crown Office list.

It was the task of magistrates to identify defaulters for whom imprisonment was unavoidable and to distinguish them from those where some other measure was appropriate. Nobody could doubt that the task was difficult or that the vast majority of magistrates were diligent and conscientious in the way they discharged it.

Under section 82(4) of the 1980 Act magistrates might not issue a warrant of commitment for a default in paying a fine unless the offender appeared to the court to have sufficient means to pay the sum forthwith, or the court was (i) satisfied that the default was due to the offender's wilful refusal or culpable neglect and (ii) the court had considered or tried all other methods of enforcing payment of

the sum and it appeared to the court that they were inappropriate or unsuccessful.

The "other methods" were now listed in section 82(4A), inserted by section 61 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988. They were (i) a distress warrant, (ii) an attendance centre order, for an offender under 21, (iii) a money payment supervision order, (iv) attachment of earnings, (v) enforcement in the High Court or county court. Direct deduction from income support payments was said to be another method of enforcement which ought to be considered.

By section 82(b) magistrates were obliged when issuing a warrant of commitment on the ground that one of the conditions in section 82(4) was satisfied to state that fact, specifying the ground, in the warrant.

That subsection was of critical importance in these two cases which were both concerned with offenders over 21. In such a case it provided the only statutory requirement that the justices give reasons.

In the case of offenders under 21 there were two additional statutory requirements:

1 That the court should state in the warrant the grounds on which it was satisfied that it was undesirable or impracticable to make a money payment supervision order; see section 82(5) of the 1980 Act as amended by the Criminal Justice Act 1988, and

2 That the court should state in open court the reason for its opinion that no other method of dealing with such an offender was appropriate and cause that reason to be specified in the warrant of commitment and to be entered in the register, see section 82(A) of the Criminal Justice Act 1988.

In case there had been any misunderstanding of the judgment in *R v Oldham Justices, Ex parte Cawley* [1994] 2 WLR 681, to which the court had been referred, his Lordship repeated that neither of those requirements applied to an adult, and therefore to the present cases, where compliance with section 82(b) was enough.

The *Guidance for Sentencers* produced by the Magistrates' Association and the Justices' Clerks' Society in some respects went further than the *Cawley* decision.

Thus the enforcement check list had the following requirement: "Give your reasons for finding that each of the above enforcement actions is now inappropriate or likely to be unsuccessful."

There was also a draft pronouncement which left space for a reason for rejecting each of the six other methods of enforcement. Lord Justice Simon Brown in *Cawley* evidently did not regard that as a requirement imposed in the case of an adult by section 82(b)

alone, and neither did his Lordship.

They were of course entitled, if they thought fit, to recommend that more elaborate reasons should be given than the law required but the task imposed on magistrates in a fine enforcement case was already demanding: it was for others to decide whether a requirement for more elaborate reasons would promote justice.

Having said that, the last section of the *Guidance for Sentencers* headed "Use of money payment supervision orders" following *Cawley* which contained advice to magistrates, was to be commended.

Having considered the case stated by the justices in Miss Conlon's case, his Lordship did not consider, in the light of the above, that the justices had acted unlawfully.

In Mrs Keenaghan's case the justices had acted rationally and lawfully except in relation to their rejection of a fine supervision order which in the circumstances was illegal because they relied on the probation officer's report that such an order was inappropriate having rejected the underlying facts which led the probation officer to his conclusion. Accordingly, her case would be remitted to the magistrates for reconsideration.

His Lordship added by way of postscript that he was troubled not about the remedies which the magistrates had to choose from as a means of enforcement but the size of the fines which those on income support were expected to pay out of resources which were said to be only sufficient for the necessities of life.

Over a short period of time the money provided as income support might be sufficient for paying a small but regular amount towards fines but contingencies might occur which would strain a tight budget to breaking point. The fact that, in an ordinary week, there might be £5 available did not by any means lead to the conclusion that there were no resources to pay out of resources which were said to be only sufficient for the necessities of life.

The *Crime (Sentences) Bill*, now before Parliament, proposed a community service order instead of a fine in the case of those with limited means who had defaulted in the past. It would also allow magistrates to impose a community service order as a penalty for fine default.

Mr Justice Tucker agreed.

Solicitors: Clyde Chappell & Boham, Stoke-on-Trent.

Walker v Simon Dudley Ltd
Before Lord Justice Phillips and Mr Justice Hooper
[Judgment December 17]

Where a supplier undertook to supply future goods complying with requirements specified by the customer and it was reasonable to infer that the goods were supplied as corresponding to that trade description, section 43(3) of the Trade Descriptions Act 1968 applied so that the supplier was deemed to have applied to the goods at the time of supply the trade description used in the customer's request.

Accordingly, where the trade description proved false at the time of supply, the supplier committed an offence under section 1(1)(b), subject to any defence under section 24.

For the purposes of section 1(1)(b) if a vendor represented to a purchaser, or a prospective purchaser, that unascertained or future goods would meet certain requirements when supplied, those representations continued in force at the time of the supply, provided that that was a reasonable inference to draw in the circumstances.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held, allowing an appeal by case stated by the prosecuting trading standards officer, David Walker, against the acquittal by Mr Philip Browning, a stipendiary magistrate sitting at Shrewsbury Magistrates' Court on January 26, 1996, of the defendants, Simon Dudley Ltd, of four informations alleging the unlawful supply of goods to which a false trade description was applied, contrary to section 1(1)(b). The court imposed an absolute discharge for each offence.

On February 15, 1990 the Shropshire Fire and Rescue Service sent to the defendants for tender a

specification for the supply of a fire engine. The defendants tendered on the basis of that specification and agreed that the engine would comply with its specified qualities. The order was accepted. Prior to delivery the defendants agreed certain modifications at the request of the fire service. The goods engine supplied was not modified as requested and did not meet the specifications.

Informations 1, 3 and 4 related to the false trade descriptions arising as a result of the failure to comply with the original specifications. Information 4 related to the failure to carry out the modifications to the original specifications.

The magistrates found that the defendants had failed to incorporate the modifications so that the specifications had not been complied with; that, accordingly, the fire engine did not comply with the trade descriptions referred to in the order; but that the failure was caused by an error in the course of supply which was neither deliberate nor foreseen and he acquitted the defendants. The prosecutor appealed.

Mr Ian Crawford, QC and Mr Barry Berlin for the prosecutor; Mr Colman Treacy, QC, and Mr Christopher Bright for the defendants.

MR JUSTICE HOOPER said that the prosecution had to show that, at the time of the supply, a trade description was applied and that it was false.

If a vendor represented to a purchaser, or proposed purchaser, prior to supply that the goods would meet certain standards or requirements, did those representations continue in force at the time of the supply, at least if the purchaser had been told otherwise?

Section 43 made it clear that on supplying the fire engine the

defendants "shall be deemed to have applied" the trade description which was used in the "request" made by the fire service for the engine, with its specified qualities. Although there was no finding of fact that it was "reasonable to infer that the goods [were] supplied as goods corresponding to that trade description", there could be no dispute that that inference had to be drawn.

The relevant time for deciding whether a trade description was applied for the purposes of section 1(1)(b) was the moment of supply. The prosecution had to prove that earlier representations about the goods had been "carried along" to use the words of Lord Justice Watkins in *Cavendish Woodhouse Ltd v Wright* [(1985) Trading LR 40, 76]; that they were trade descriptions and that they were false. It mattered not whether the goods existed or were to be acquired or manufactured at the time of the representations.

There was no requirement in the statute of knowledge. The words "error in the course of supply" in *Cavendish* [at p45] should be treated with caution.

LORD JUSTICE PHILLIPS, concurring, said that section 43(3) simply required that the goods should be supplied pursuant to a request in which a trade description was given rise to the inference that the goods supplied corresponded to that description.

The test was a simple test of fact and did not depend on whether or when the trade description became a term of the contract. In the case of informations 1, 3 and 4 the fire engine was clearly supplied pursuant to a request in which a trade description was given, and the specification coupled with the acceptance of the tender, and the circumstances in which the fire engine were

supplied were equally clearly such as to make it reasonable to infer that the fire engine was supplied as corresponding to the specification.

Information 2 was less easy to accommodate within section 43(3). The request for the supply of a fire engine had already been made when the requirement for modifications was added to the trade description already specified. Where, however, the trade description used in the original request was varied by a subsequent request, and the goods were supplied in circumstances such as to make it reasonable to infer that they corresponded to the description as varied, the person supplying the goods had to be deemed to have applied to the goods the trade description as varied.

That involved, perhaps, a slight extension to the literal meaning of section 43(3), but it was a necessary extension in order to produce a sensible interpretation in the circumstances postulated.

Section 43(3) was designed to cover the situation where the supplier made no express application of a trade description to goods, but made an implied trade description by supplying them pursuant to a request for goods of their description.

In the present case section 43(3) applied in the case of each of the informations and the magistrates should have convicted on that basis alone.

In the case of each information the defendants undertook that the fire engine would comply with the trade description requested. Mr Crawford submitted that that was a continuing representation that applied as a trade description of the fire engine at the moment of its supply, see *Cavendish*.

That submission was sound. Frequently a supplier applied a trade description to goods that he

agreed to supply in the future. They might be specific, unascertained or future goods.

In the latter circumstances, when he supplied the goods, the description that he had already undertaken would apply to them as a trade description that applied to them at the moment of supply, provided always that the circumstances surrounding the supply were such that it was the reasonable inference to draw.

If the description proved false, an offence under section 1(1)(b) would have been committed, subject to a possible defence under section 24.

The defendants contended that the fire engine would comply with the trade description specified by the fire service. It followed that the trade descriptions applied in the fire engine at the moment of supply. The description was false. For that reason also they should have been convicted.

Offences under the 1968 Act would be committed on many occasions where a breach occurred of a contract for the sale of goods. That was not a satisfactory way of affairs, but it might be justified by the need to ensure fair trading in a wide variety of circumstances.

The consequence was, however, that technical offences would be committed where a civil law claim was the only remedy required.

Trading standards officers had to exercise discretion when deciding whether or not a particular case warranted the intervention of the criminal law.

The magistrates did not consider that the case warranted a prosecution and neither did his Lordship. The case did not fall within the type of mischief against which the 1968 Act was directed.

Solicitors: Lanyon Bowdler, Shrewsbury, Wragge & Co, Birmingham.

When plaintiff cannot accept payment into court

Braben v Enmap Images Ltd
Before Mr John Cherrymman, QC
[Judgment December 13]

A plaintiff who elected an account of profits rather than damages could not accept, under Order 22, rule 3 of the Rules of the Supreme Court, a payment into court, made under Order 22, rule 1(i), which authorised payment in respect of damages or an account of profits.

His Lordship would have preferred a solution where fines on those of limited means were lesser in amount, or at least lesser in total, so that they could be paid in a manner of weeks, and where regular payment was firmly enforced.

The *Crime (Sentences) Bill*, now before Parliament, proposed a community service order instead of a fine in the case of those with limited means who had defaulted in the past. It would also allow magistrates to impose a community service order as a penalty for fine default.

Mr Justice Tucker agreed.

Solicitors: Clyde Chappell & Boham, Stoke-on-Trent.

issued by David Braben against Enmap Images Ltd.

Mr Tim Penny for the plaintiff; Mr Michael Silverleaf, QC, for the defendant.

His Lordship said that in August 1995 the defendant published the September 1995 issue of *PC Review* carrying a cover disc containing an infringing copy of a computer game written by the plaintiff. The plaintiff's statement of claim sought, inter alia, an inquiry as to damages or at the plaintiff's option an account of profits.

By its defence, Enmap admitted the infringement, offered an undertaking not to infringe further and offered to submit to judgment for an injunction, an order for delivery up and an inquiry as to damages or an account of profits. The plaintiff elected to take an account of profits, rather than the claim to damages, but was willing to accept the moneys in court in satisfaction of its claim. The plaintiff then sought leave under Order 22, rule 5 to withdraw the payment into court out of its claim.

The plaintiff had failed to accept the payment within 21 days pursuant to Order 22, rule 3 but argued that the court should exercise the discretion conferred by rule 5 to order payment out to it.

nothing having occurred since payment in to affect the likely quantum of the plaintiff's claim. If the action were to be fought out at trial.

Lord Denning, Master of the Rolls, in *Gaskins v British Aluminium Co Ltd* [1976] 1 QB 524, 530 said that the discretion to order payment out should not be exercised if the satisfaction of the cause of action or those causes of action as the case may be.

In his Lordship's view, rule 3 only authorised acceptance in respect of a cause or causes of action for a debt or damages. Under Order 22, rule 5 provided: "(i) if any money paid into court in an action is not accepted in accordance with rule 3, the money remaining in court shall not be paid out except in pursuance of an order of the court which may be made at any time before or after the trial or hearing of the action; and where such an order is made before the trial or hearing of the action, the money shall not be paid out except in satisfaction of the cause or causes of action in respect of which it was paid in."

In his Lordship's judgment, the concluding words precluded any payment out where the cause of action for a debt or damages in respect of which the moneys were paid in was no longer subsisting when the application for payment out was made.

That was the case here. The application was made before the trial or hearing of the action and the claim for damages disappeared when the plaintiff elected to take

an account of profits instead.

The second reason why the moneys in court should not be paid out to the plaintiff was that if he was wrong in his construction of Order 22 and, contrary to his view, rule 5 did apply, then in his Lordship's judgment, it was not a case where he should exercise his discretion to order payment out to the plaintiff.

The reason was that the plaintiff's election to take profits rather than damages did represent a material adverse change in the likely quantum of the financial relief the plaintiff was likely to obtain.

Before the election, the plaintiff had the option to take judgment for damages to be assessed. Such damages would be on a licence/royalty basis the quantum of which the plaintiff rather than the defendant could best judge.

By the election, the plaintiff gave up that relief and limited itself to an account of profits which the plaintiff at any rate judged at trial on the basis of the information supplied by the defendant. That would be a sufficient change in circumstances to preclude the court ordering payment out to the plaintiff under Order 22, rule 5.

Payment out to the defendant would accordingly be made under Order 22, rule 13 because the cause of action for damages in respect of which moneys were paid in no longer subsisted.

Solicitors: Walker Tomaszewski, Camden Town, Greenwoods, Peterborough.

Licence exemption for emergency vehicles

Wing v T. D. & C. Kelly Ltd
Before Lord Justice Mcowan and Mr Justice Collins
[Judgment December 2]

Owners of a vehicle kept for use in an emergency were exempt from the need to obtain an operator's licence only if they were a business for the supply of water, gas, electricity or telephone services.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so stated when allowing an appeal by Elaine Wing on behalf of the Vehicle Inspectorate by way of case stated from the acquittal by Preston Justices on May 11, 1995 of T. D. & C. Kelly Ltd on a charge of unlawfully using a goods vehicle, contrary to section 60 of the Transport Act 1968. The court took account of delay in bringing the matter to appeal and did not remit the case to the justices.

Mr Mark Bishop for the prosecutor; Mr Tim Swan for the defendants.

MR JUSTICE COLLINS said that a preliminary issue arose in relation to failure to comply with rules for time limits in stating a case. Reference was made to *R v Clayton Justices, Ex parte Lefore Holdings* [1980] 1 WLR 1468 and *Parsons v W. Woolworth & Co Ltd* [1980] 1 WLR 1472.

His Lordship would not wish to detract from the concern in both those cases that rules should be obeyed and cases brought forward as quickly as possible. However, each case should be considered on its facts.

In the present case the justices' clerk had accepted responsibility for the most substantial part of the delay. The other parties had also contributed to delay.

When dealing with cases giving rise to points of law going beyond the facts of the case, it was generally speaking, right that the matter should be decided on by the court. The respondent could be

protected, if the court decided that was the proper course to take, by the court not remitting the case to the justices.

In the present case, the justices had found that the company's vehicle was exempt from the need to obtain an operator's licence for its use as an emergency vehicle because it fell within the definition in paragraph 27 of Schedule 3, Part 1 to the Goods Vehicles (Operators' Licences, Qualifications and Fees) Regulations 1984 No 176.

That definition was now enacted in paragraph 26 of Schedule 3, Part 1 to the Goods Vehicles (Licensing of Operators) Regulations 1995 No 2864.

It provided exemption for "a vehicle held ready for use in an emergency by an undertaking for the supply of water, gas, electricity or telephone services."

The company argued that although the vehicle was not attending an emergency, it was ready so

to do. It was not necessary that the vehicle was solely ready for such use. All that was necessary was that it was available for use in an emergency.

His Lordship said that the definition could not be read completely literally because any vehicle being used, when on route, was not being "held". The paragraph was descriptive of the type of vehicle which might broadly be termed an emergency vehicle.

"Ready for use in an emergency" did connote a vehicle being held by its owners for the purpose of use in an emergency.

Even if the vehicle was ready for use in an emergency the owners had to be an undertaking for the supply of relevant services. The company was not.

Lord Justice Mcowan agreed.

Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor, Swayne Johnson & Wight, Denbigh.

Solicitors should beware tax trap

Hurlingham Estates Ltd v Wilde & Partners (a Firm)
Before Mr Justice Lightman
[Judgment December 10]

Any competent solicitor, practising in the field of conveyancing or commercial law, should be aware of the trap laid by section 34 of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988.

Mr Justice Lightman so held in the Chancery Division, in awarding Hurlingham Estates Ltd, the plaintiff company, £69,455 damages and costs in an action against Wilde & Partners, solicitors, in respect of a breach of contractual duty and negligence.

Section 34 of the 1988 Act provided:

"(1) Where the payment of any premium is required under a lease, or otherwise under the terms subject to which the lease is granted, and the duration of the lease does not exceed 50 years, the landlord shall be treated for the purposes of the tax Acts as becoming entitled when the lease is granted (in addition to the actual rent) to a sum equal to P - (P x V)/50 where P is the premium and V is the number of complete periods of 12 months (other than the first) comprised in the duration of the lease."

Mr Michael Jeffers for Hurlingham; Mr William Stewart-Smith for the solicitors.

MR JUSTICE LIGHTMAN said that in 1991 Wilde & Partners owned the two flats in A La Mode Knightsbridge Ltd and the nine-year residue of a lease of Midas at a market rental. Midas was willing to sell both for £200,000 to Mr and Mrs Turner, the key employees of ALM.

The Turners negotiated with Hurlingham, which was owned by Mr Staples and his wife and with a Mr Gandy for a loan of that sum.

On meetings on May 17 between Mr Staples, Mr Gandy and Mr Turner the following structure had been agreed:

1 An off-the-shelf company to be acquired and to purchase the lease from Midas, from which the Turners would acquire its two shares in ALM for £1, for £200,000

2 Mr Staples and Mr Gandy to lend that £200,000 to the shelf company at interest, repayable by instalments.

3 ALM's share capital to become £1,000, held 51 per cent by the Turners, 49 per cent by Mr Gandy, and Mr Staples.

4 A shareholders' agreement and service agreements with the Turners to be entered.

5 ALM to indemnify the shelf company against all liabilities under the lease.

6 ALM to repay the £200,000 and interest, after which the shelf

company was to assign the lease to ALM.

On May 29 all those individuals, the clients, met Mr Peter A. Rowe at that time the conveying and commercial partner of the solicitors.

Mr Rowe, giving evidence, had said he had next to no knowledge of tax law and was quite unqualified to give any warning as to the existence of any adverse tax consequences or implications.

(b) It had been agreed that Mr Rowe would not be giving any taxation advice; that being a matter of first importance to Mr Rowe because of his awareness of incompetence so to advise.

Hurlingham desired both (a) and (b) above, contending that taxation had never been mentioned at that meeting. There was no written record of such an agreement, which, to have legal effect, needed

to be unambiguous.

Further, common sense required that such a matter should both be recorded in an attendance note of the meeting and in a subsequent letter to the client, so that the client could consider its implications; here, neither was done.

His Lordship, after reviewing the evidence, concluded that Mr Rowe had assumed the full responsibility for the advice of a solicitor and that if he had exposed his ignorance, as he should have, the clients would have immediately instructed someone competent instead.

In the event, Mr Rowe had entered the tax miscalculations only with a precedent book, knowing neither what to look for nor the significance of anything he found.

There had been no justification for Mr Rowe either assuming that the clients would be seeking any taxation advice from elsewhere, or believing they had any relevant expertise.

Therefore, he was under a duty to advise Hurlingham how the transaction should be structured, and, in particular, that the structure in fact adopted would expose it to a tax charge which, by comparison, could be avoided by merely formal alterations to that structure.

Solicitors: Ernest H. Gidson & Co, Slough; Barlow Lyde & Gilbert.

A FREE LUGGAGE TAG WITH EVERY ORDER

The Times executive leather collection

Clothes from left: Conference folder, cheque book holder, travel wallet, wallet, credit card holder and business card holder. Additional items featured in photograph not listed.

The Times offers readers its executive leather collection, and with every order you will receive a FREE luggage tag. All items are crafted from premium quality black soft nappa hide.

Conference Folder: with slot to fit an A4 pad, two business card pockets, two pen loops, black suede lining and tab-closure. 316 x 236 x 18mm.

Travel Wallet: detachable carry strap, seven credit card slots, four full length pockets for currency, passports and tickets, a mesh covered identity card pocket and three sided zip closure. 218 x 124 x 27mm.

Wallet: internal coin pocket with fastener, two banknote pockets, four credit card slots, two concealed pockets and secure press-stud closure. 120 x 95 x 16mm.

Cheque Book Holder: full length pocket and cheque book holder slot, a credit card pocket, and a drivers licence pocket. 212 x 94 x 10mm.

Credit Card Holder: six internal credit card slots and two concealed pockets. 118 x 75 x 8mm.

Business Card Holder: pocket for supply of business cards, two credit card slots, and internal lid pocket. 103 x 88 x 16mm.

Luggage Tag: window for address and gilt buckle on attachment belt. 105 x 65 x 2mm.

FOR TELEPHONE ORDERS PLEASE CALL: 01525 851945 (24HRS)

EXECUTIVE LEATHER COLLECTION

Mr/Ms/Ms/Miss _____
Address _____ Postcode _____

Item	Quantity	Price	Price
Conference Folder	1	£45.00	
Travel Wallet	1	£40.00	
Wallet	1	£25.00	
Cheque Book Holder	1	£25.00	
Credit Card Holder	1	£19.00	
Business Card Holder	1	£19.00	
Luggage Tag	1	£4.99	
Luggage Tag - FREE	1	FREE	

I enclose a cheque for £_____ payable to: The Times FT802.
Prices include postage and packing.
Value _____ No _____
Please write name and address on back of all cheques
Or debit my Access/ Visa card no for £ _____
Print Name _____ Exp. Date _____
Signature _____ Date _____

Send coupon and remittance to: The Times Executive Leather Collection FT802, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard, Beds LU7 7ZD

Allow 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Offer available in the UK only. If despatched return within 7 days for a full refund.

Please tick box if you do not wish to receive further details from The Times or companies approved by us. ☐

A scientific mystery

John O'Leary
puts science
teaching and
jobs under the
microscope

Britain's need for more scientists and engineers has been one of the few areas of agreement in education policy over the past decade and more. The unsolved problem has been how to entice more teenagers away from the arts.

Yesterday's conference in Birmingham of the Association for Science Education was an unexpected place to find the premise being questioned. Professor Alan Smithers, the head of Brunel University's Centre for Education and Employment Research, argued that there is no shortage in relation to the current jobs market.

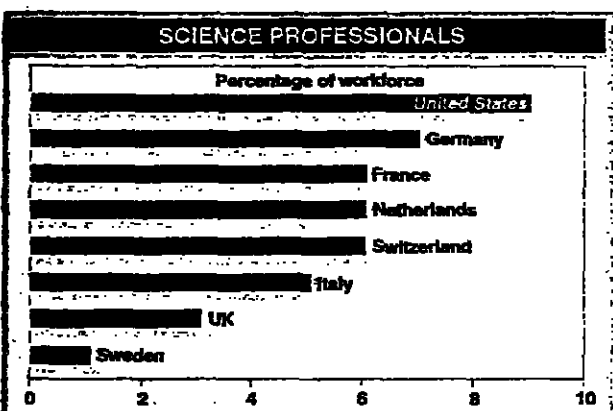
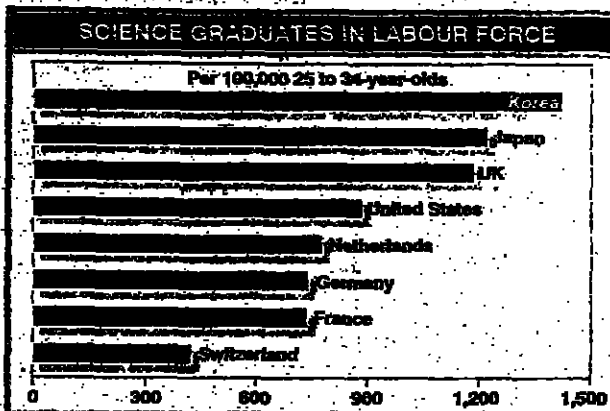
He was not saying that the population has all the scientific education it needs, or that there is no scope for improvement in research. But his analysis suggested that quality is a bigger problem than quantity and that fundamental changes are needed if levels of scientific literacy are to rise.

The nub of his argument is that politicians and educationists have been addressing the wrong question on science education. Attention has focused on filling places on degree courses in an expanded university system and steering students towards "useful" scientific and technological subjects, rather than the arts and social sciences. At the same time, spending on research and development has been dropping in real terms, restricting job opportunities in the sciences. The combined result has been a surplus of poorly qualified graduates and not enough attention to important issues in the school curriculum.

Though more teenagers are taking science GCSEs and the numbers staying on for A level have soared, the proportion specialising in sciences in the sixth form has moved in the opposite direction. Mixing sci-



Britain produces a lot of science graduates but a comparatively small number take up jobs in the field



ence and arts A levels has become much more common, but only one in five who does so takes science or engineering at university.

Professor Smithers believes that poor science teaching may be partly responsible. More than a third of those taking postgraduate teaching qualifications in mathematics, physics and chemistry have at best a third-class degree. Only at the height of the recession did universities and colleges meet the Government's targets for recruitment in these subjects.

Another factor, he argues, is the disjunction between GCSE and A level. With the separate sciences at GCSE now the virtual preserve of grammar schools and the independent sector, most youngsters taking science subjects in the sixth

form lack the depth of knowledge needed to tackle A level. Research for last year's Dearing review showed that science A levels were anyway more demanding than arts.

One unintended effect has been what Professor Smithers terms the "gentrification of science". Subjects once seen as an ideal avenue for bright working-class boys, who were better able to express themselves in numerical and spatial terms than linguistically, are now more likely to be taken by middle-class teenagers at independent schools.

But the key question is whether Britain needs more scientists or more scientifically literate generalists. With salaries in science and engineering lagging behind those in most professions, young people are

likely to be put off the subjects by the career prospects. No European country can match the British proportion of science graduates in the labour force, but the proportion working as scientists is twice as high in Germany, France, Switzerland and The Netherlands. Professor Smithers sees the explanation for this apparent paradox in Britain's relatively low spending on research and development.

Professor Smithers believes that in the absence of a change of spending priorities, more attention should be given to the quality of education in science and engineering. This may mean more selectivity and some empty university places, as well as

school reforms. He said: "Attempts have been made to expand science-based higher education in the past decade beyond the capacity of A levels and other qualifications to provide. That has involved sucking in students from all directions. Since degree courses have generally remained three years in length, this does call quality into question."

Oxford selection: logic or lottery?

Michael
Beloff
describes how
his college
chooses its
new students



Trinity: "a fair entry system"

Oxford has completed its selection process for next academic year's crop of undergraduates. The envelopes containing news of success or failure should have dropped through the letterbox before the last of the late posted Christmas cards. Is the system logical or a lottery?

As a new Head of House, I have been forcibly impressed with two quite different perceptions from the outside world. On the one hand, old members complain that there is no guarantee of places for their offspring and suspect a bias against the products of independent schools. On the other, Labour Party spokesmen suspect a bias in favour of precisely such people, and point to the imbalance of state and private students admitted. From conversations with my own college freshmen I detect that there remains even among conscientious school advisers a high degree of misapprehension about what colleges are looking for and how they hope to find it.

The attack from both flanks may suggest that Oxford has struck a happy balance. But in the first year after abolition of the formal entrance examination, the constituencies which Oxford serves look for a fuller explanation of what the colleges are about - for each college retains autonomy over its own admissions process.

I have no doubt that my college is seeking those with the capacity to profit most from their degree course. Achievement to date may indicate potential for the future, but it is not the sole indicator. Colleges do not penalise applicants from top public schools; however, they do sensibly make allowances for strong candidates who have had less opportunity to develop their intelligence to the full. Precisely that kind of adjustment has been made by those awarding Queen's scholarships at Eton and

ally a minimum of 2 As and a B) there is a safeguard against overoptimistic assessment, although errors of judgment are inevitably made. As I wrote in our annual report: "This college seeks to maintain an admissions system, based on merit, which is sensitive but fair, displaying neither prejudice nor partisanship. We are as happy when the Trinity spirit cascades down from generation to generation in a single family as when the college is given the chance to influence a fresher from a school, or country, with which it has no previous connection."

Is the concentration overmuch on academic potential and too little on other talents, musical, artistic or sporting? Excellence and commitment in one field may be a predictor of the same qualities in another. Between two precisely matched candidates, a richer CV may possibly tilt the balance; and allowance might sometimes be made for time usefully spent outside the classroom at the expense of a perfect score of all As at GCSE.

But there are necessary limits to this process of adjustments. Disparate standards of education in British secondary schools mean that some, however bright, would not catch up, still less overtake, their more intensively educated contemporaries within the span of an Oxford degree course. And it is not our policy to try to redress that imbalance by positive discrimination to the detriment of standards; still less to experiment in social engineering.

Of course there is no universal agreement as to the best methods by which potential is judged. The written examination was abolished because it was thought to favour the well-coached candidate from the private sector. Nowadays we operate on a mixture of school record and report, A-level predictions, in some subjects short written tests and interview. And since all offers are contingent on satisfactory A-level results (usu-

What is the result of this process? In rough terms our last intake was evenly balanced between the sexes; with 40 per cent from state schools of whom well over half were from comprehensive schools; and just under 10 per cent from overseas. Sex equality has been produced (within two decades) on merit. It would be fatal if equal numbers of state/independent entrants were achieved on the basis of imposed quotas. Many are called; but few are chosen. Unless colleges remain free to make those choices on academic grounds even so powerful a brand name as Oxford may lose its force, further diminishing Britain's ability to compete on an international plane.

● The author is President of Trinity College, Oxford.

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6800

EDUCATION

FAX:
0171 782 7899

EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

Invitation to Tender

The London Borough of Lewisham and SOLOTEC, The South London Training and Enterprise Council are collectively seeking to expand the range of quality training provision within the Borough of Lewisham. With the regeneration of South London and the need to maximise the economic development potential of the area as priorities, we would be interested in hearing from organisations who are able to deliver quality training provision. We are particularly interested in hearing from training organisations working with young people and the unemployed in the following sectors:

- Construction
- Manufacturing
- Distribution and Logistics
- Media and related services
- Hospitality and Leisure
- Financial services

Written applications, of no longer than 3 pages, signalling interest must be received by no later than 17 January 1997 and be accompanied by:

- brief details on the nature of your business including major clients
- your experience in delivering quality vocational training
- information on the way in which you are able to secure employer involvement in the delivery of quality, employer focused provision.

If you are interested in working with us in an area of considerable untapped potential, please write to: Mr W. Shand, Economic Development Officer, Leisure Economy and Environment Directorate, London Borough of Lewisham, Laurence House, 1 Catford Road, London SE6 4RU.

All responses will be received by a Panel made up of representatives from London Borough of Lewisham and SOLOTEC, and where appropriate added to the tendering list for contracts commencing April 1997.

We are an equal opportunities employer.



COURSES



THE MANAGEMENT SCHOOL LANCASTER UNIVERSITY

HEFCE Ratings:
Research: Five Star

Teaching: Excellent

MPhil in Critical Management

Specifically designed to help managers tackle important issues confronting their organisations during times of rapid change, this three year, part-time degree programme encourages a critical analysis of existing management theories and practices.

Focusing on global and strategic issues, as well as environmental and ethical considerations, the programme has been developed for senior managers and MBA graduates and involves teaching in small groups culminating in a research project.

Our next programme begins October 1997.

For programme brochure or to discuss this or any other Management School programme, contact: Sarah Patterson, Programme Administrator, The Management School, Lancaster University, Lancaster LA1 4YX. Tel: 01524 593855. Fax: 01524 381454. E-Mail: s.patterson@lancaster.ac.uk

POSTS



THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM

FACULTY OF LAW

READERSHIP, SENIOR LECTURESHIP OR LECTURESHIP IN LAW

The Faculty of Law invites applications for a vacant post which may be filled either at senior lecturer or lecturer level. In selecting the candidate, emphasis will be placed on his or her record or potential in research. A candidate with a distinguished record of scholarship or original research is eligible for consideration for appointment to a Readership.

Salary up to £31,357 the top point of the Senior Lecturer scale, or to £26,430 the top point of the Lecturer B scale.

Informal enquiries may be made to the Dean of the Faculty, Professor C. J. Miller, telephone 0121 414 3172, (e-mail: C.J.Miller.law@bham.ac.uk) or the Deputy Dean, Professor D. J. Feldman, telephone 0121 414 6283, (e-mail: D.J.Feldman@bham.ac.uk) or fax 0121 414 3585.

Starting date 1 September 1997 or by arrangement.

Application forms (returnable by 31 January 1997) and further particulars are available from the Director of Staffing Services, The University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT, telephone 0121 414 6483 (24 hours), (e-mail: STAFFING@BHAM.AC.UK). Please quote reference L78597.

Working towards equal opportunities.

INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

An investment that provides REAL GROWTH for your daughter

By securing her a place at St George's School for Girls you're making a lifetime investment in your daughter's education. From nursery school through to university, we will prepare her for a world where character and common sense are every bit as important as exam results. We will be conducting entry assessments for prospective pupils on the following dates: PRIMARY DEPARTMENT: P1 - P6 Saturday 11 January 1997, P1 Saturday 18 January 1997, SECONDARY DEPARTMENT: P7 - P11 Saturday 25 January 1997, P7 - P11 Saturday 25 January 1997. The nursery is also inviting enrolment applications from parents of pre-school girls (and boys) for August 1997. From Primary 5 upwards there are places available at day, junior and senior boarding houses. On from nursery onwards, we can provide After School Care. For a Prospectus & Form of Application call Miss Karen Laidlaw on 0121 332 4525.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Canoe Term, Edgbaston B11 2BG.

"St. George's exists to promote educational excellence for girls."

JANUARY START

MPW Mander Portman Woodward

A LEVEL & GCSE

New courses in January leading to examinations in June 1997 and June 1998.

LONDON (SCIENCES)
0171 584 8555
LONDON (ARTS)
0171 835 1355
BIRMINGHAM
0121 454 9637
CAMBRIDGE
01223 350158
BRISTOL
0117 925 5688



UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Registry

The University Council invite applications for the office of Registry, which will become vacant on 1 October 1997 by the retirement of Dr SG Fleet. The Registry is the head of the University's administrative service, and the principal adviser to the Vice-Chancellor on administrative matters. Persons interested in applying are asked to first seek full particulars from the Vice-Chancellor, at the following address:

The Vice-Chancellor, University Offices, The Old Schools, Cambridge CB2 1TN.

Applications must be made not later than 27 January 1997. The University follows an equal opportunities policy.

VOULEZ VOUS PARLER FRANÇAIS?

Struggling with 'A' Level French?

Half Term & Easter revision courses available NOW

Excellent French Language courses to suit all levels

Sorbonne University-Paris, Nantes, Poitiers & Toulouse

Semester & Summer programmes

French for Business or Pleasure - Bordeaux & Côte d'Azur

Challenge Educational Services

101 Loma Road, HOVE, Sussex BN3 3EL

Tel: 01273 226261

LANGUAGE COURSES

LANGUAGE COURSES ABROAD!

NICE • MUNICH • FLORENCE • BARCELONA • ROME

COURSES STARTING EVERY FOURTHS...

...LASTING FROM 2 WEEKS TO 8 MONTHS

SUITABLE FOR ALL LEVELS, INCLUDING BEGINNERS

EF International Language Schools

CALL NOW FOR A BROCHURE ON: (0171) 795 6675

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No.

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS

P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,

LONDON, E1 9GA

Mel Webb on the enduring appeal of a game that has survived an acrimonious split

Darts keeps to popular flight path in Purfleet

It is not pretty. There is fury and acrimonious claim and counter-claim. One side is utterly convinced that right is on its side, the other counters its opponents' statements with scorn and derision. There are tales of intrigue in smoke-filled rooms, of bitter internecine conflict. The world of the opposing factions inhabits a riven with something close to all-out war. Ugly stuff.

So what is it that is so split asunder, so angrily divided? Could it be an alliance between two great political parties that has gone sadly wrong? And if it has a place on the sports pages, is it a battle for supremacy in the halls of the Olympic movement, or, perhaps, a division among the governing bodies of world football? Something that really matters to countless millions of people and is so split that there seems no possibility of rapprochement?

Darts. Yes, darts, the bar-room game that can be played wherever there is a 13½ in circular board, three small arrows a side, and a humble nail from which to suspend the target. It is beloved of millions, fleshes out drinking time every week for three million regular players in the United Kingdom and seems an innocent sort of activity, if one that sometimes struggles in its claim that it is a fully-fledged sport.

Sometimes in the comparatively recent past somebody decided that darts was to become a professional game, opening the floodgates to the pursuit of the ignoble quid. It became a huge spectator and television attraction in the Eighties, and won one of its leading practitioners, Eric Bristow, a lot of cash and an MBE. Bristow's gang gave the game a spurious sort of respectability; there was Eric, the Crafty Cockney himself, alongside worthy district nurses, long-serving dustbin men and veteran lollipop ladies.

The game gained television time and entered its golden age, its leading players the likes of Bristow, Jocky Wilson, John Lowe and Bob Anderson. These were the men who, their opponents allege, were protecting their fading pre-eminence by putting themselves in the vanguard of the great division in the game in 1993. At the heart of the split was loss of television coverage. It would not do, the big names said, the lifeblood of darts was time on the box.

The outcome was two world



Taylor, "who might be the best player ever to hurl an arrow", on the oche at the Circus Tavern in Purfleet yesterday. Photograph: Hugh Routledge

"There is a capacity audience that joins together in daily obeisance to St Castlemaine, the patron saint of lager"

bodies — the British Darts Organisation and, by extension, the World Darts Federation, which stages the Embassy world championship that starts tomorrow in Surrey, and the breakaway World Darts Council (WDC). Bristow, Wilson and the rest nailed their colours to the mast of the WDC, which is holding its version of the world championship this week at the Circus Tavern in Purfleet, in Essex.

One thing to be said for the WDC is that it knows how to put on a show. Even in the group matches, which have been held during the week with the purpose of arriving at eight quarter-finalists, there is more

dry ice than in a dozen Cliff Richard concerts, there are scantily-clad young women bearing national flags, there is a capacity audience that joins together in daily obeisance to St Castlemaine, the patron saint of lager. And then there are the players.

These are no ordinary people. Among them are beer bellies of heroic proportions, testimony to a

lifelong pursuit of "one hundred and eighty" and its obligatory amber lubrication. They throw with unerring and metronomic accuracy and have the subtraction skills of a computer, garbed in spangly shirts that make them resemble dancers who failed the audition for the paso doble section of *Come Dancing*, sporting Barbara Cartlands with attitude. They might look slightly

daft, but they most assuredly know their business.

The first prize of £45,000 is no trifling matter, and when the eight chosen men go to the oche before the Sky Sports cameras in the knockout stages today, the joint-favourite will be Phil Taylor, who might be the best player ever to hurl an arrow.

Taylor, the second seed and defending champion, has won two

Embassy titles and two WDC crowns, and is aiming to emulate Bristow's five world titles this weekend. He and Dennis Priestley, the top seed, are the men to beat.

At the end of it all, there will be a winner, who will claim he is the real champion of the world. Meanwhile, down at Frintley Green, the rest will be claiming the same thing. Who knows who is right? Further, is darts a sport or merely an agreeable pastime that outgrew itself? There is no doubt about it. Unequivocally, it is a sport — if it is good enough for the Queen and her Honours List, then it should be quite good enough for the rest of us.

Muster put off by ringing in his ears

THOMAS MUSTER, the top seed, angered by spectators using their mobile telephones, dropped a set and took more than two hours to beat Christian Ruud, of Norway, 6-2, 3-6, 7-5 for a place in the quarter-finals of the Qatar Open tennis tournament in Doha yesterday.

Muster cruised through the first set in 32 minutes but his game went to pieces in the second, when he became increasingly disgruntled by line calls and the constant ringing of telephones. At one stage, the Austrian screamed at a spectator: "Turn off your phone or get the hell out of here."

In today's quarter-finals, Muster meets Jim Courier, Sergi Bruguera takes on Petr Korda, Tim Henman, of Britain, comes up against the Swede, Magnus Gustafsson, and another Swedish player, Magnus Larsson, plays Hicham Arazi, of Morocco.

Collins defence

Boxing: Steve Collins will have a rare continental opponent when he makes the sixth defence of his WBO super-middleweight title next month. Frederic Seillier, of France, will be his opponent at the 12,000-capacity London Arena on February 8.

His six previous WBO championship fights have been against British boxers — Chris Eubank and Nigel Benn (both twice), Cornelius Carr and Neville Brown.

The Collins-Seillier bout will be one of four world championships on Frank Warren's promotion, one of the others being between the WBO featherweight titleholder, Prince Naseem, and the IBF champion, Tom Johnson.

Back on road

Cycling: The former world champion Lance Armstrong, of the United States, who is fighting to overcome cancer, has resumed training, the manager of his French team, Alain Bondue, said yesterday.

"He finished his chemotherapy on December 13 and had a good rest afterwards," Bondue said. "His morale is excellent and he hopes to return to international competition in May."

Armstrong, who won the world road race title in 1993 when he was 21, revealed last October that he had cancer of the abdomen and testicles.

Honours board

Basketball: Joe Whelton, of Manchester Giants, has been named Budweiser coach of the month for December. Whelton, who was coach of the year during his first spell with the Giants 13 years ago, took the prize after guiding his team to four victories last month.

The London Towers guard, Danny Lewis, has won the December player-of-the-month award.

SAILING: CREWS UNSCATHED DESPITE BATTERING BY HURRICANE

Tailenders home in tight finish

By Edward Gorman
SAILING CORRESPONDENT

THREE more yachts in the BT Global Challenge reached Wellington, New Zealand yesterday after some very close racing at the back of the fleet and after surviving one of the worst storms of the leg when they were caught by the tail of Hurricane Fergus.

The first of the trio to reach Lambton Harbour was *3Com*, skippered by David Tomkinson, which finished half an hour ahead of the disabled crew on *Time & Tide*, who were followed closely, in turn, by *Courtauld International*, skippered by Boris Webber in twelfth place for the leg.

Only the dismasted *Concert* and

Heath Insured II, which almost lost her mast, remain at sea. They are expected tomorrow. Hurricane Fergus caused no damage to the tailenders but produced some vicious winds and steep seas.

Ocean Rover, which finished early in the morning on New Year's Day in ninth place after nearly 42 days at sea, experienced the full force of it. Robert Bruce, a crew member, said: "In the Southern Ocean you know that a storm will last nine hours, but this one went on for 15. Instead of the waves being as large as three-storey buildings, Fergus produced skyscrapers which were so deep and steep. The seascape was officially 'phenomenal', with waves 14 metres high."

In the Vendée Globe, Eric

Dumont, of France, who broke his boom on Wednesday while several hundred miles south of Hobart, is still engaged in a struggle with the effects of the magnetic south pole. Because he has no gyro-compass on *Café Legat Le Gout*, his auto-pilots are unusable.

"My pilots haven't worked for three days," an exhausted and desperate Dumont reported from sixth place, about 2,700 miles behind the race leader, Christophe Auguin, also of France, on *Geodis*. "My controls are giving a position which changes every second. It is too much — I have to stop the boat to sleep or work and I am completely exhausted."

Latest positions, page 40

WEIGHTLIFTING: OLYMPIC CHAMPION CALLS HALT TO GLITTERING CAREER

Suleymanoglu bows to heavy load

By Our Sports Staff

THE weight of years and the demands of training became too much for Naim Suleymanoglu, of Turkey, yesterday when he announced that he is to retire from competitive weightlifting. Suleymanoglu, a native Bulgarian, captured the hearts of his adopted homeland by winning three Olympic gold medals during a glittering career at the top of his sport.

"I am now 30. It is enough. I am announcing that I am putting an end to my active sports life," he told the *Milliyet* newspaper in Ankara. Suleymanoglu became a national hero after winning his first Olympic gold medal at the Games in Seoul in 1988.

He has also won seven world championships, including two before he defected from Bulgaria in 1986. At the Olympics in Atlanta last year, Suleymanoglu, who is only 4ft 11in tall, broke his own world record with a combined lift of 738½lb in snatch and clean and jerk.

"Weightlifting has given me a lot, and it has given me a lot of joy," Suleymanoglu, who has been nicknamed the Pocket Hercules, said.

"My next target would have been the Sydney Games. But I cannot remain in active weightlifting for four more years," he explained. Suleymanoglu said that he wanted to continue working in weightlifting as a technical director or manager.

"But for now I only have one goal: to rest for a long while and catch up on all that I have missed out on in my youth," he said.

Born into an ethnic Turkish family, he was universally honoured and praised for helping to raise the profile of Turkish sport.

When he returned home from leading championships, he would be carried on the shoulders of supporters who had gathered in their thousands.

Crowds of followers would also accompany him to championships to cheer him on, singing national songs and waving Turkish flags.

He has been elected "sports personality of the year" in Turkey for six years in succession by readers of *Milliyet*.

COURSES

Achieve success

Over 150 home study courses including 'A' levels, GCSEs and career subjects. Expert tuition. Start at any time. Exam pass guarantee.

For free guide to courses call
NATIONAL EXTENSION COLLEGE
01223 316644

DEPT NT161, NEC,
16 BROOKLANDS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, CB2 2HN

How To Make \$20,000 a Year

Freeance Writing in Britain

This Free Newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how.
0800 371 500

Make \$20,000 pa as a Travel Writer

This Free Newsletter shows you how to pay for all your UK and international travel and make some money at the same time!
0800 371 500

Make Money With Your Home Computer

Make excellent full or part-time profits from home with your personal computer. This free information kit from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Free phone.
0800 371 500
+44 1932 350008

DEVONSHIRE HOUSE SCHOOL

The entry test for places for September 1997 for boys born before 1st September 1992, will be held on Wednesday 20 February 1997.

The School is for boys and girls from two and a half to thirteen years of age.

Parents who wish their children to be at the only test or who are interested in a place at the school or the nursery for a younger child, should contact the Admissions Secretary, Devonshire House School, 89 Fitzroy Avenue, Hampstead, London NW1 6PE. Tel: 0171 485 1916.

POSTS

DUTCH TEACHER

Part-time urgently required. Applicants should have degrees but no previous teaching experience. Salary £10,000 per annum. Tel: BERLITZ on 0171 915 9909 for further details.

EASTER REVISION

WELLINGTON COLLEGE

EASTER REVISION 1997

Sixth 'A' Level Courses
31st March – 5th April
6th April – 11th April

Lower Sixth 'A' Level Courses
1st April – 4th April

GCSE Courses
7th April – 11th April

Residential or non-residential

For a brochure and further details contact:
The Secretary, Easter Revision Courses,
Wellington College, Crowmarsh, Berkshire, RG4 7PU
Telephone: 01344 771147 (24 hours)

Wellington College is a Registered Charity, offering education to pupils aged 13–18

EASTER COURSES AT HERTFORD COLLEGE

A LEVEL & GCSE

For a prospectus call:
01865 242670/246119
Cherwell Tutors,
Greyfriars,
Oxford OX1 1LD

TAKE THE STRAIN OUT OF A-LEVEL & GCSE REVISION

15 years of success ensure guaranteed pass grades or a FREE course on us

INTENSIVE EASTER REVISION COURSES FROM JUST £140

Daily or Residential courses with coach service to:
HERTFORDSHIRE: RICHMONDS WORTH, HERTFORD & WARE
YORKSHIRE: HARRINGTON & YORK OF LONDON: MILL HILL

JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION AND LONGMAN'S REVISION GUIDES

See the difference we can make and discover how much easier revision can be. Together we are all you need to know

Call now for a FREE Revision Planner and Brochure
01727 827000
JUSTIN CRAIG Dept 2, Craig House 13 High St, Colney Heath, Herts, AL4 9HS

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE
ADDRESSED TO: BOX NO. —
C/o The Times Newspapers,
P.O. BOX 3552, Virginia Street,
London E1 9SA

DOVERBROECK'S COLLEGE OXFORD

A level & GCSE Easter Revision

Use the holiday more effectively - Increase exam confidence and improve your grades

Telephone 01865 310000 • Fax 01865 552296

Oxford Easter Courses

1ST/2ND YEAR A LEVEL REVISION

Correspondence or Modular Syllabus

Fully Residential at St. Hilda's College
March 23rd - 27th and April 1st - 6th

High quality courses run by ex-Oxford students for A level students only. Full board, single rooms, specialist tutors.

Tel: (01865) 311517 (24hrs)

Oxford Easter Courses made up of private and public schools educational courses.

MPW

Mander Portman Woodward

A LEVEL & GCSE REVISION COURSES

Group courses are offered during the Easter holidays and, in London, are exam board specific.

Individual tuition can be arranged during the Christmas and Easter holidays.

Accommodation is available in Bristol, Cambridge and Birmingham.

LONDON (SCIENCES)
0171 584 8555
LONDON (ARTS)
0171 835 1355
BIRMINGHAM
0121 454 9637
CAMBRIDGE
01223 350158
BRISTOL
0117 925 5688

DAVIES LAING & DICK COLLEGE

EASTER REVISION

A comprehensive range of courses at A level and GCSE

Over 60 years of success

0171 727 2797

10 Pembridge Square, London W2 4ED

E-mail: dld@dircon.co.uk

HELPLINE

01233 820797

0171 43

**1,000
COMPANIES
CHALLENGE
MAKE SURE
JOIN THEM**

- [illegible]

* Many of the above Companies registered more than one golf day

CALL 0171 436 3415 OR 0141 221 2225 (SCOTLAND)

Make the most of your company golf day by entering for the 1997 challenge now!

For details of how easy it is to take part, the publicity you will receive in The Times, and the route to the National Final in Spain, call the organisers on the numbers above or write to: **PO Box 4, Hempenden, Herts AL5 3DL**

The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, PO Box 4, Harpenden, Herts AL5 3DL



**Watch the 1996 Final
on Sky Sports**

England's fall from graciousness can be traced back to Faisalabad

Poor sportsmen afflicted by siege mentality

Simon Barnes complains that losing is bad enough without sulking about it

In the old days, an England cricket team went abroad with three aims in mind: (1) to win a lot of cricket matches; (2) to act the missionary for England and for the game; and (3) to see the world and have a damned good time.

Things have changed. True, a modern England cricket team still aims to win cricket matches. But all notions of missionarying have vanished, partly under the stresses of constant failure to fulfil aim one, and the very idea of having a good time is frowned upon. Try flying a Tiger Moth and see where that gets you.

On the tour of Zimbabwe, the England cricketers have failed to win any match worth winning and they have lost too many in utterly humiliating circumstances. But that is not the worst of it. They have also managed to get themselves roundly hated in a country that is remarkably mild-tempered and unchippy by Test match standards.

If you can't win, you can at least behave graciously; after all, you tend to cut a slightly more grown-up figure if you do so. Very few people are impressed by the sulks.

England have made an utter hash of the role of missionary in one of the few cricket countries where such a notion is still vaguely relevant. The England cricketers are coming across as poor sportsmen and poorer sports. As for enjoying themselves: well, perish the thought. The England cricket team have, I gather, been in a state of siege mentality from day one.

And that way lies disaster. A few weeks ago I watched a very small girl sitting by herself in an empty arena. Just sitting. She was Gina Gogean, the Romanian gymnast. She was enacting a standard piece of sports psychology, coming to terms with the place of competition. Learning to make friends with it, making the place an ally.

This is a basic part of the business of being a professional athlete. But the England cricket team not only neglect it; they actively cultivate hostility. And it is utterly counter-productive. Q.E.D.

Zimbabwe is a wonderful place: rich, beautiful, extraordinary. The cricket team have responded to its wonders by lurking about in the room of whatever hotel they find themselves in and playing a word game called Balderdash. Yesterday, by way of adventure, they went out to play golf against each other. Some, Nick Knight; Jack

Russell, attempt to see further, but most prefer the safety of the team hotel and the solace of each other's company. It is an approach that would turn Eden into a prison sentence.

What a splendid idea it was, then, to bring in Ian Botham as a motivator. He, more than any other cricketer, is responsible for the bunker-seeking, we-ate-the-press-mennally. These days, if you do not have a bad attitude, the press you are not fitting in, that most terrible of touring crimes.

Such an approach might be justified if it brought results, since that is the first aim of a touring party, but it does not. It has the reverse effect. And the worse the results get, the more a touring party becomes

wedded to it. For an England touring cricketer, life is a siege, the hapless victims surrounded by a kind of country and people of goodwill.

How did England get like this? How did they learn this savage resentment of the outside, the real world? Alastair Campbell, the Zimbabwe captain, talked of England's "siege mentality" but, that doesn't quite hit the mark. England seem instead torn in half, with an ancient superiority complex pulling one way and the more modern complex of inferiority pulling the other.

Where did it come from, this colossal loss of self-belief? Was there one moment in which the self-confidence of a dynasty shattered and broke?

Every tour since that moment in Faisalabad in December 1987 has been characterised by sulking resentment of the country, the team has visited and the opponents who represent it. Compare and contrast with Mark Taylor, the captain of Australia, who toured Pakistan with a wild determination to charm: to enjoy the country, its people and its cricket. Australia won both friends and cricket matches.

English cricket needs to take lessons in worldliness, in savoir-faire, in simple good sense and in gentlemanliness in challenging circumstances. I suggest England cricket tries to learn it from the Australians. They will soon have the opportunity to do so at close quarters.

I believe there was, and that it was the Shaloor Rana incident: that moment when an entire Test-match was halted because the England cricket captain was upset.

So let us look at some numbers. In the ten years preceding Shaloor Rana, England won five series abroad, including two in Australia. They drew two, lost seven. In the decade since Shaloor Rana, they have won abroad just once, in New Zealand. They drew another New Zealand series, a one-match series in Australia, and the current series in Zimbabwe. The other eight series have all been lost.

Coincidence? I am not so sure. England cricket was not so much embarrassed by the Shaloor Rana incident as shattered — and totally bewildered. They could not understand the condemnation that fell upon them from all sides. English cricket was caught between two attitudes: ancient imperial arrogance, and modern, boot-faced professionalism.

What do they know of cricket who only cricket know? England lost the plot. They forgot the point of touring, the point of cricket, the point of sport. They lost matches, they lost friends.

And, hurt and bewildered as never before, the England cricket authorities paid each member of the side a £1,000 "hardship bonus". This was nothing less than an up-purse gesture at Shaloor Rana, Pakistan, and the world. Thus xenophobia was institutionalised.

Every tour since that moment in Faisalabad in December 1987 has been characterised by sulking resentment of the country, the team has visited and the opponents who represent it. Compare and contrast with Mark Taylor, the captain of Australia, who toured Pakistan with a wild determination to charm: to enjoy the country, its people and its cricket. Australia won both friends and cricket matches.

English cricket needs to take lessons in worldliness, in savoir-faire, in simple good sense and in gentlemanliness in challenging circumstances. I suggest England cricket tries to learn it from the Australians. They will soon have the opportunity to do so at close quarters.



Gatting and Shaloor Rana eyeball to eyeball in an infamous confrontation

ENGLAND'S OVERSEAS TEST MATCH RESULTS									
Season	Opponents	Results	Tests	W	L	D	Series	Season	Opponents
1977-78	Pakistan	D	3	0	0	3	1987-88	Pakistan	L
1977-78	New Zealand	D	3	0	0	3	1987-88	Australia	D
1979-80	Australia	W	3	0	0	3	1987-88	New Zealand	D
1979-80	India	W	4	0	0	4	1988-89	No tour	
1980-81	West Indies	L	4	0	0	4	1989-90	West Indies	L
1981-82	St Lanka	W	1	0	0	1	1990-91	Australia	L
1982-83	Australia	L	5	0	0	5	1990-91	New Zealand	W
1982-83	New Zealand	L	5	0	0	5	1991-92	West Indies	L
1983-84	Pakistan	L	3	0	0	3	1992-93	St Lanka	L
1984-85	India	L	3	0	0	3	1993-94	West Indies	L
1985-86	West Indies	L	5	0	0	5	1994-95	Australia	L
1986-87	Australia	W	5	2	1	2	1995-96	South Africa	D
							1996-97	Zimbabwe	L
Total	Matches	58	18	19	21		Total	Matches	46
	Series	14	5	7	2			Series	8

Houghton's plan knocks out Atherton

FROM SIMON WILDE IN HARARE

IT IS hardly an original tactic but the rewards are too great for any opponents to ignore: undermine Michael Atherton and you undermine England.

The difference in the past six weeks has been that Zimbabwe have succeeded to an extent matched by few teams. A total of 178 runs in 12 visits to the crease, including 34 in four Test innings, tells its own story about the torments experienced by the England captain.

It is one of the worst patches of his career — not helped, admittedly, by a recurrence of his back problem in the tour's early days — and has undoubtedly played its part in England's failure to dominate opponents who have delighted at any opportunity to deny them the right to feel superior over Test cricket's newest recruits.

From the very start it was my main tactic to give Atherton the hardest tour of all. David Houghton, the Zimbabwe player-coach, said yesterday: "England's batting has revolved around him for such a long time that I was convinced if he did not score runs it would affect others in the team."

As an opener, he was obviously going to be facing the new ball a lot and I told our bowlers to keep the ball pitched up to him and look to have him caught behind or leg-before. What we all had to do was cut out his favourite cut strokes.

The response from Houghton's bowlers has been remarkable. They have carried out his instructions to the letter in a way it is hard to imagine a group of English bowlers doing. They have relentlessly probed his technique, duly pitching the ball up, giving him little to hit on the off side and inviting him to attempt to play the ball through the on side, often with fatal consequences.

An analysis of Atherton's dismissals illustrates the point. He has been out leg-before once, bowled twice, caught at first slip twice and five times been caught attempting to hit the ball through the on side. Nor has this been the work of one or two key players: nine bowlers have claimed his wicket. Streak, Paul Strang and Olunga twice.

More often than not Atherton has failed to see off the new ball, something he used to do in his sleep, and although he has been criticised by some for dropping himself down to No 5 two days ago on the grounds that he should play the anchor role in one-day cricket or not play at all, it was noticeable that he produced one of his freest innings of the

tour in scoring 25 from 39 balls. He intends to bat at No 5 again today in the third one-day international.

Houghton attributes some of England's problems to the absence of an all-rounder. "They have lacked a genuine all-round cricketer and it has made the balance of their side awkward. In the first one-dayer they found themselves a bowler short, so for the second they picked two all-rounders, and ended up finding themselves a batsman short."

"People talk about our bits-and-pieces players but what we have is 11 batsmen and seven of them bowl. When we were 35 for four in the last match I just told our players that the pitch was not playing as badly as we were, runs were still coming at four an over, and that the remaining batsmen should go out there and get to work."

England made some fundamental mistakes in that game, notably Gough badly missing Andy Flower in the deep early in his innings of 65 and Irani



Houghton: astute

taking too long to settle (and in the process depriving Crawley of the strike), but due credit must be given to the bowling of Strang and Guy Whittall.

"We normally bring Paul on in about the twentieth over of the innings but we held him back four overs longer to try a change of pace with Evans, who got away with two overs for six runs," Houghton said.

"By the time Paul came on the asking rate was up to nearly five an over, which meant that England had to try hitting him, which against the turning ball is not easy. We never doubted he would pitch it in the right spot. As for Guy, he is often underestimated by opponents but he has been a thorn in the side of everyone we have played."

□ Tony Lewis, the former England captain, said yesterday that he was not surprised by the team's failure in Zimbabwe. "We cannot overlook the word talent," Lewis said. "All-rounders are a key area. We are struggling to find someone of Test class in that bracket."

Australia summons for Stuart

AUSTRALIA, with a number of fast bowlers hors de combat, have called up Anthony Stuart, of New South Wales, for Sunday's one-day international in Brisbane against West Indies.

Stuart, who topped the domestic bowling averages last season with 25 wickets at 13.40 apiece, replaces Paul Reiffel who pulled a hamstring during Wednesday's defeat by Pakistan in the World Series game in Sydney. Reiffel joins Craig McDermott, Damien Fleming and Jason Gillespie on the list of those unavailable.

Curtly Ambrose, who took nine wickets in West Indies' six-wicket win over Australia in the third Test last week, has hamstring trouble and could miss today's game against Pakistan, for whom Waqar Younis is doubtful with a sore shoulder.

West Indies also have concerns over Shivnarine Chanderpaul, their most consistent batsman. The Guyanese left-hander had a wisdom tooth removed three days ago and is still unable to take solid food. "He is still very weak after two days in bed," Courtney Walsh, the captain, said.

□ Australian Cricket Board officials are investigating claims that several Pakistan players, who claim they were victims of racism, were verbally abused by the crowd during the match in Sydney. Police arrested eight spectators for entering the playing area, including one man who slid stomach-down into the stumps, and removed 86 spectators for unruly behaviour. Another six were arrested on charges including offensive behaviour, assaulting police and resisting arrest.

Kirsten century rubs salt into India's self-inflicted wounds

FROM JOHN WOODCOCK IN CAPE TOWN

CAPE TOWN (first day of five: South Africa won toss; South Africa have scored 280 for four wickets against India)

INDIA, hung a "millstone" round their necks as early as the second over of the second Test match against South Africa here yesterday, and it weighed on them, sometimes palpably so, for the rest of the play. It took the form of a dropped catch, shortly followed by another, and Gary Kirsten, the man they spared, went on to make 103 out of South Africa's first-day score of 280 for four.

From the slips and gully, where the chances went down, came complaints that the ball was difficult to sight from out of an advertising hoarding or perhaps the conflict of a shirt-sleeved crowd; but I am not sure that they were convinced of it.

It was a pity, because after the horrors of last week's Test in Durban, in which India were bowled out twice in what amounted to well under a full day's play, the touring side very much needed to start out on the right foot here.

Kirsten is too dogged, too experienced a player to look such a gift-horse in the mouth. He can be as adhesive in Test cricket as he is aggressive in the one-day game. Which England left-handers shall I liken him to? Perhaps Hugh Morris, of Glamorgan, is as good a comparison as any — a batsman whose fighting qualities could well have served England admirably had he been given more of a chance.

This was Kirsten's fourth Test hundred and took his

Test average into the forties. However, the purest batting of the day came from Cullinan, who plays the occasional stroke given only to the most highly gifted.

Any consolation India were able to take from the first hour would have come from the fact that they were not batting. Because of the catches that went down, Srinath and Prasad had nothing to show for 14 excellent overs, bowled at no great pace but to a good, full length.

The ball was usually doing a bit, mostly off the pitch, and a nice fresh breeze made it a lovely morning for bowling. With the gates closed, the ground was as full and the large pavilion as relatively empty as for the Test match against England a year ago, which meant an attendance of approximately 15,000.

Despite his four slips and a gully, Srinath's first six overs cost a mere two runs. As frustration overcame him later in the day, he bowled shorter and less threateningly.



Kirsten: dogged

though it was with a bounce that he had Bacher caught at the wicket down the leg side, hooking.

The tallest and most pylon-like of an unusually tall Indian side — half a dozen of them are six footers — is Srinath's junior partner, Prasad, and it was off him that Kirsten was dropped before he had scored and again when he was seven. Asharuddin put him down first, a low and two-handed chance at second slip off the eighth ball of the match.

The second opportunity fell to Kumble, in the gully, a chance that he might reasonably have expected to take 14 times out of 15.

One has always associated India's faster bowlers, and Pakistan's too, for that matter, with the northern frontiers of the sub-continent, but the four in this touring party all come from Bangalore, far to the south.

The third of them yesterday was Ganesh, playing in his first Test, and they are all graduates of the Pace Academy in Madras, which, at the behest of the Indian Cricket Board, is presided over by Dennis Lillee, the great Australian. Unlike their mentor, they are not likely to frighten the best players out, but they should be good enough on their day to improve India's dismal record away from home.

By mid-afternoon, however, they were looking a considerable total in the face. It will be as well to wait for South Africa to bowl before saying it is a pitch on which everyone should get runs. It has a certain spring to it and South Africa are not in the habit of spending long days in the field here.

No one has scored a hundred against them in the four Tests played at Newlands (against India four years ago, Australia, Pakistan and England) since they came out of isolation.

Kirsten's innings ended when he and Cullinan found themselves in the same crease. Cullinan having played a ball to square leg's left and changed his mind over a single when Asharuddin made an unexpectedly agile stop. Kirsten was already going flat out and, by the time he had put on the brakes and turned back, it was too late.

In the remaining 21 overs, Cullinan himself departed, caught at the wicket leg-gleaming, and the clock overran by nearly half an hour, not least because Sachin Tendulkar places his field and changes it with such exaggerated care. He makes Brian Close, a great man in his day for half a yard this way and half a yard that, seem positively slapdash.

SCOREBOARD

SOUTH AFRICA: First Innings	
A C Hudson c Mongia b Prasad	16
G Kirsten run out	103
A M Bacher c Mongia b Prasad	25
D J Cullinan c Mongia b Prasad	17
W J Crenny not out	35
B M Makhien not out	13
Extras (lb 6, nb 5)	11
Total (4 wickets)	280
To bat: S M Pollock, D J Richardson, L Klusener, A A Donald and P R Adams.	
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-37, 2-89, 3-203, 4-251	
BOWLING: Srinath 25-6-70-1; Prasad 20-1-74-2; Ganesh 13-4-45-4; Kumble 23-1-61-0; Ganguly 9-1-24-0	
INDIA: V V Raman, TN Mongia, R S Dhoni, S R Tendulkar, S C Ganguly, M Asharuddin, VVS Laxman, A Kurbane, J Srinath, B K V Prasad, D Ganesh.	
Unhappy: D Hare (Aus) and R Koorsten (SA). Third umpire: C Mitchell (SA). Match referee: B Jermoin (Aus).	

EXCLUSIVE GLOBE-TROTTER LUGGAGE OFFER

Buy two suitcases and get two FREE travel bags

IF YOU want to travel in style, take advantage of our fantastic Globe-Trotter luggage offer. Readers of The Times who buy these two suitcases get a matching overnight cabin case and flight bag free of charge.

The price for two elegant suitcases is £125 including p.p.s. The value of your free gifts, giving you a stylishly coordinated set, is £80. Choose from either petrol blue or black.

Since 1897 Globe-Trotter has created distinctive luggage made with superb craftsmanship. The cases from the Pioneer range are constructed to the most exacting standards in an attractive and resistant will-weave polyester fabric trimmed with leather-look nubuck. Materials are chosen to give lasting service and good looks. The contemporary soft-sides have reinforced seams and specially designed moulded handles and fittings. All Globe-Trotter products come with a free 10-year guarantee.

Outer pockets give you extra capacity and also make it easier to pack all those things you need while travelling. Both suitcases have wheels and the free bags have comfortably wide shoulder straps.

The dimensions are: large suitcase 75cm x 51 x 25; smaller suitcase 70cm x 47 x 24; on board case 50cm x 36 x 17; flight bag 39cm x 30 x 21.

The Times Globe-Trotter Suitcase Offer

I enclose a cheque/postal order/money payable to: The Times Suitcase Offer FT205.

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms): _____

Address: _____

Post Code: _____

City: _____

Country: _____

Phone: _____

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Send coupon and remittance to THE TIMES SUITCASE OFFER, FT205, PO Box 333, Loughton, Essex, S17 7SD.

21 days to order. From order date. One suitcase in UK & one overseas (please insert postal code in box). Offer subject to availability. Cheques for value in pounds only to be made out to The Times. The Times cannot be held responsible for unreturned goods lost in transit. Offer subject to availability. You may see our further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please do not send.

FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE (01525) 851945 (24 HOURS)

David Powell on how the Spaniard put the brakes on a glorious career

Indurain's winning cycle draws to a halt

Within a month of Carl Lewis doing the same, Miguel Indurain, fellow Atlanta Olympic champion and competitor of rare distinction, announced his retirement from sport's big stage yesterday. Even as he spoke, though, Indurain left cycling wondering whether he has been premature in making his decision to ride into the sunset.

Indurain, the only man to win the Tour de France in five successive years, disclosed in Pamplona, his home town in Spain, that never again would he be seen competing in professional cycling. If widely predicted, the sense of loss was immediate nevertheless.

CAREER

Born: July 16 1964 in Vilva, Navarre, Spain. Height: 1.85m. Weight: 80kg. Turned professional: 1984. Teams: Reynolds (1984-89), Banesto (1989-96). Major victories: One-day races: 1996 Olympic time-trial (Atlanta); 1995 World time-trial championship (Colorado); 1992 Spanish championship; 1990 San Sebastian Classic Stage race; Tour de France: 1991-1995 (including 12 stages); Tour of Italy: 1992 and 1993 (four stages); Paris-Nice: 1989 and 1990; Criterium du Dauphine: 1992 and 1993; GP Midi Libre: 1995; Criterium International: 1989; Tour of Catalonia: 1988, 1991 and 1992; Tour of Asturias: 1996; Bicicleta Vasca: 1996; Tour of the European Community: 1996. World Hour record holder from September 2 1994 to October 22 1994 (53.040 km). Ranked No 1 cyclist 1992, 1993.

made worse for Indurain's refusal to concede that a record-breaking sixth Tour win might have been beyond him.

The decision has been tremendously difficult for me because, physically, I am in good shape and I think I might still be fit enough to win the much-desired sixth Tour," Indurain said. He shares with Jacques Anquetil, Eddy Merckx and Bernard Hinault a record five Tour wins, though none of the other three achieved theirs in as many years.

Indurain, 32, and arguably the fittest man the world has known, failed to win a sixth consecutive Tour last year.

and had to pull out of the Tour of Spain in September, a race in which, humiliatingly for him, he was ordered to ride by his sponsor, Banesto. "I do not want to ride but they have made me," the normally mild-mannered Indurain said.

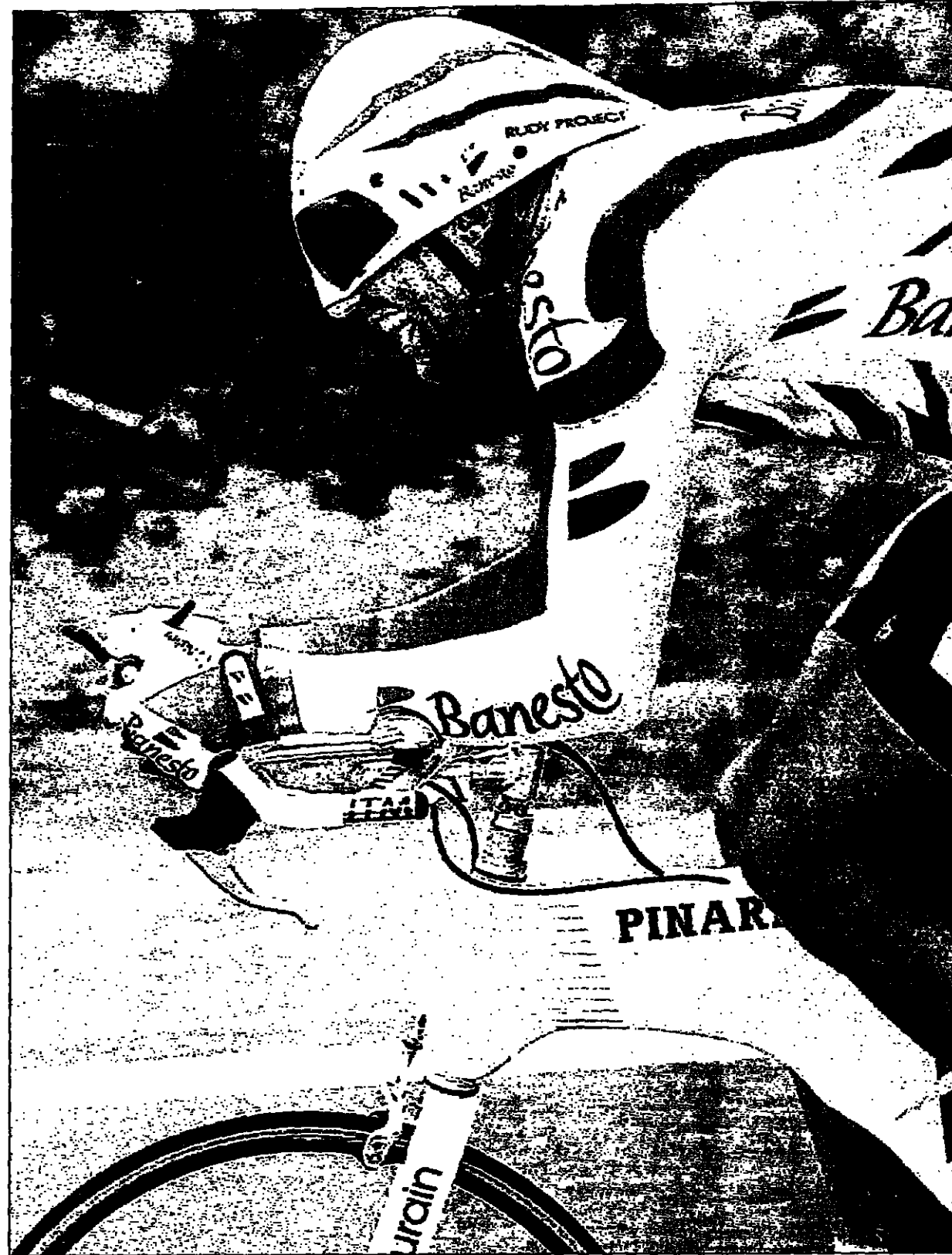
When Indurain withdrew on day 13, a testing mountain stage, after losing touch, speculation grew that he was about to quit. However, only yesterday, his contract with the Banesto team having expired at the end of 1996, did he end the rumours.

"In the early months of this season I started to turn over the idea that the time had come to give it up and to dedicate myself to the other facets of my life," he said. "I believe that I have dedicated sufficient time to competitive cycling and now I want to enjoy this sport as an amateur. I won the Olympic gold medal in Atlanta. It seemed the perfect close to my sporting career."

Indurain's Olympic victory came in the time-trial. His strength in the Tour had been his time-trialling, inviting debate as to whether the annual three-week, 2,500-mile race should be more mountainous. The climbers found it impossible to regain the ground lost to Indurain in the time-trials. He was not without success in the mountains, however, having won stages in the Pyrenees in 1989 and 1990 before his more calculating tactics took him to his first overall victory in 1991.

Likening himself to a lizard, because he functioned best in hot weather, Indurain was tall (6ft 3in), bronzed and rarely without his sunglasses. Despite his imposing physique — "Big Mig" was his sobriquet — his paucity of stage wins compared with other Tour legends and his dull press conferences meant that he was a largely anonymous figure.

Not everybody was convinced that the farmer's son was the best of the herd. He is not the best there has been, the argument went, because



Indurain displays the grit and determination that brought him five successive Tour de France victories

he concentrated on the Tour to the exclusion of most other challenges. Claude Jacquet, a senior official of the International Cycling Union, the sports world governing body, opined yesterday that Indurain could not be compared to Merckx.

"I cannot place him on the same level as his fellow five-time winner, Merckx, as Eddy wanted to win every race in the season whereas Miguel only wanted the Tour de France," Jacquet said.

Doctors were fascinated by Indurain's extraordinary lungs; he had a resting heart-rate of 28 beats per minute, a lung capacity of eight litres and a heart capable of pumping 50 litres of blood per minute for hours on end.

Only occasionally would a sportsman rival Indurain for popularity in Spain. Martin Fiz was one such competitor when he won the marathon at the 1995 world championships. Close friends, Fiz and Indurain had a common doc-

tor and physiologist in Sabino Padilla and the runner confessed to having been influenced by the cyclist. "His calmness, the way he always sticks to his own rhythm and never panics if someone breaks away, just little by little reeling them in," Fiz said of Indurain's qualities.

Calculations relating to Indurain's income vary. One source said he earned £15 million a year, another that his failure to find a team willing to pay him £5 million

for the 1997 season sealed his fate.

Indurain has probably pumped more in, though, than he has taken out. Jean-Marie Leblanc, director of the Tour de France, said that Indurain was not just a great rider. "He was a perfect gentleman," Leblanc said yesterday. "Always approachable, always willing to sign autographs. He was a great ambassador for the sport."

Popular hero, page 15

ICE SKATING

Olympian can climb higher

By JOHN HENNESSY

ANY conversation about British hopes for medals at the next Olympics would be certain to range far and wide. Yet, it is likely that such a conversation would ignore one of the best prospects this country possesses. His name is Nicky Gooch, who is not an athlete, oarsman or swimmer, but a winter competitor on ice.

Gooch, from Barnes, does not live in the glamorous world of triple axels, split twist lifts or the choctaws and mohawks of the ice dancers. He is a short-track skater, a discipline in which speed, guts and stamina are paramount, where elegance of costume or performance count for nothing. He promises to be the main attraction at the Tessa

British championships at Guildford today and tomorrow.

Gooch, 23, whose star is still on the rise, according to his coach, Alan Luke, won an Olympic bronze medal over 500 metres at Lillehammer three seasons ago and was disqualified from second place in the 1,000 metres. He was second in the 1500 in the world championships last year.

In the usual way, a short-track championship is decided over four distances, as it will be at Guildford, but for the Olympics only two events, 500 metres and 1,000 metres, are recognised, each a separate entity.

This places Gooch at a disadvantage, since his stron-

gest event is the 1500. The fourth race, over 300 metres, is also absent from the Olympic programme.

Yet, talented as Gooch is, he is unlikely to have it all his own way in tomorrow's final. Matt Jasper, of Nottingham, also 23, deprived Gooch of two of his British records, over 500 and 1,000, last year, though Gooch later re-established himself over the longer distance.

In the women's event Debbie Palmer, like Gooch a Guildford-based skater, will be looking for her seventh successive title, her confidence boosted by encouraging performances last year — third in the European championships and eighth in the world.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Hetherington joins the team

By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

IN ADDITION to his role as chief executive of Leeds Rhinos, Gary Hetherington has taken the job of team manager from Hugh McGahan as a part of wide-ranging changes to the management structure at the Huddersfield club.

Hetherington succeeds McGahan, who has returned to New Zealand to market the Super League there, and takes responsibility for players' contracts and transfer negotiations.

As coach and chief executive of Sheffield Eagles for 12 years, Hetherington proved himself an impressively versatile operator.

His latest appointment will not affect the day-to-day coaching duties of Dean Bell.

Indeed, Bell's remit is being extended to coaching the Leeds Alliance team as well as the first XIII. Rather than several assistant coaches, he will have specialist support in specific areas of skills, strength and conditioning and coaching from a six-man team.

"Coaching and management at this level are no longer a one-man job and our aim is to install a team of experts who can share responsibilities and give players every opportunity to fulfil their potential," Hetherington said.

Hetherington's appointment ruled out a move to Leeds by Joe Lydon, who resigned this week as the

Wigan team manager, although his name continues to be linked with the coaching and academy executive job at the Rugby Football League (RFL) made vacant by John Kear's move next week to Sheffield as football executive.

Jason Robinson, Henry Paul and Gary Connolly finish their short-term spells in rugby union on January 11 and should be available to Wigan for the rearranged second-leg challenge match at St Helens, either the next day or on January 19.

Va'anga Tu'itama will also play, unless Wasps can reach an agreement to keep him in rugby union until the end of the season.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 38

HERMIONE

(a) Leontes' young queen in *The Winter's Tale*. Her affinity towards her husband's friend (Polixenes) seems to Leontes like flirting, and provokes his insane rage against both of them. She is bewildered but dignified, both after her arrest and at her trial. This dignity, and the charm of the domestic scene before her arrest (when she lets Mamillius whisper a bedtime story in her ear) make her one of the most sympathetic characters in the play.

SATURNINUS

(a) Villainous emperor of Rome in *Titus Andronicus*. Cuckold-husband of Tamora. The one determined act of his life is stabbing Titus at the end of the play, and he only works himself up to this after he has been served the heads of Tamora's sons in a pie and seen Titus stab Tamora before his eyes. Provocation enough, you would think, for even this most ill-favoured of emperors.

FLAVIUS

(a) Timon's steward. He is distressed by his master's career towards ruin — "I bleed inwardly for my lord" — but is unable to get his attention for long enough to stop it. After Timon's exile, he goes to visit him — "O you gods! Is yond despised and ruinous man my lord?" He is given the gold Timon has dug up on the bleak condition that he hate and despise the human race. Later, he brings the Senators to try to persuade Timon back to Athens. For all that his part is small, his loyalty and sincerity light up the play.

PHILOSTRATE

(a) Theocritus' master of the revels in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. A ceremonious court official who arranges the wedding entertainment, including the rustic play, "A play there is, my lord, some ten words long... Which, when I saw rehearsed, I must confess, / Made mine eyes water..."

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Bg5! 2 Re1 - Kf7 3 Rxf3 Kxf6 4 Rxf6 - winning a piece and the game.

SKIING

Wiberg holds upper hand in title race

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

PERNILLA WIBERG will have an advantage over Katja Seizinger, her rival, when the pair resume their struggle for the women's overall Alpine skiing World Cup title in Maribor, Slovenia, today. Wiberg, of Sweden, boosted her confidence last weekend by clinching her second victory of the season in a slalom in Semmering, to take the overall lead from Seizinger, the absent title-holder.

Wiberg, who has 612 points to the German's 494, likes the technical events and will be more comfortable in the giant slalom today and the slalom tomorrow, than Seizinger, a speed specialist, who opted to miss the back-to-back slaloms at Semmering to train in her favourite speed disciplines. Seizinger, the 1993 super-

giant slalom world and 1994 Olympic downhill champion, was also weakened by a bout of influenza last month which forced her to pull out of a slalom in Crans Montana, Switzerland.

Although Wiberg is a 1991 world and 1992 Olympic giant slalom champion, she has had only one World Cup victory in this discipline, six years ago. Seizinger, who has celebrated the majority of her wins in downhill and super giant slalom, has four World Cup giant slalom victories to her credit. This winter, Seizinger has made the rostrum at both giant slalom races so far, with a victory in Soelden and a third place behind Sabina Panzanini, of Italy, and the Austrian, Anita Wachter, in Park City, Utah.

SNOW REPORTS

	Depth (cm)	Conditions	Runs to resort	Weather (°C)	Last snow
ANDORRA Soldeu	30 155	good powder	good	snow	2/1
		(Excellent skiing with light powder on firm base)			
AUSTRIA Obertauern	40 140	good varied	fair	cloud	5 26/12
		(Plenty of snow well but some icy spots showing)			
St Anton	20 60	fair	poor	cloud	2 24/12
		(Mixed conditions but good skiing available)			
St Anton	45 180	good varied	fair	wind	4 23/12
		(Plenty of good piste skiing; gusty winds)			
FRANCE Alpe d'Huez	95 250	good powder	good	snow	2 2/1
		(Excellent skiing with powder snow everywhere)			
Palme	35 235	good powder	good	snow	4 2/1
		(Fantastic skiing but wind affecting some pistes)			
Méribel	50 140	good varied	fair	cloud	1 2/1
		(Snow in generally excellent shape; more snow forecast)			
La Plagne	100 190	good varied	good	line	3 2/1
		(Excellent skiing conditions on all pistes)			
S Chavivert	70 200	good powder	good	snow	2 2/1
		(Fresh powder on and off piste; poor visibility)			
Val d'Isère	80 250	good varied	fair	snow	6 2/1
		(Excellent skiing but zero visibility)			
Val Thorens	160 240	good varied	good	snow	2 2/1
		(Very windy at altitude; snow generally very good)			
ITALY Cervinia	180 350	good powder	good	snow	8 2/1
		(Wonderful powder but very poor visibility)			
SWITZERLAND Mürren	60 180	good varied	fair	cloud	1 30/12
		(Good skiing despite poor visibility; milder)			
Verbier	50 180	good varied	fair	snow	2 2/1
		(Tricky conditions with flat light snow good trough)			
Wengen	40 100	good varied	fair	cloud	1 30/12
		(Good piste skiing in all areas; some hard patches)			

Source: Ski Club of Great Britain. L - lower slopes; U - upper; art - artificial.

One-colour journalism

Paper Talk: Radio 5 Live, 10.05pm.

Here is further proof that Radio 5 Live can effortlessly hit its twin targets, news and sport, with one arrow. The charge it brings against the British press is that not one mainstream national paper has a black or Asian journalist working full-time on its sports desk. There must be some truth in the allegation, otherwise why would the Commission for Racial Equality have launched its campaign to encourage editors to employ more black journalists? Press-watchers and working journalists get the chance tonight to confirm or deny the existence of a colour bar. The Observer sports editor is one who insists that "quality and resources" are the only criteria that influence job decisions.

Composer of the Week: Radio 3, noon and midnight.

There are, as usual, two composers of the week. The midnight composer tonight is last week's midday choice, repeated. The noon composer today is Leonard Bernstein whose Broadway musicals have provided Humphrey Burton with an embarrassment of riches. His series ends today with *West Side Story*. The impact this musical made at its premiere in 1957 was phenomenal: rarely had a musical score so dynamically motivated stage action. Midnight brings the conclusion of a fascinating epistolary series about the lives of letters which, for 14 years, flowed between Tolstoy and his wealthy patroness, Nadezhda von Meck.

Peter Daville

RADIO 1

7.00am Mark Radcliffe, includes News, weather and travel updates 9.00 Kevin Greening, includes the Johnnie Walker and Mr Whippy's organ 12.00 Nicky Campbell — The Afternoon Lovefest, includes: Tins, Tractor, 3.00pm Mark Goodier, includes The Chart Show 7.00 Patsy Tonge, Essential Selection features the best new music 10.00 One in the Jungle, two hours of drum 'n' bass mix 12.00 Radio 1 Rap Show with Tim Westwood 3.30pm Annie Nightingale

RADIO 2

6.00am Nick Barnacough 7.30 Sarah Kennedy 9.30 Alex Lester 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Throver 3.00 Ed Stewart 6.00 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Worldgroove, with Toon Wilcox and Jeffrey Holland 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night, from the Hippodrome, Golden Gate, London, 8.00 Concert Orchestra, under Stanley Black 8.45 Jamaica Inn 9.00 Listen to the Band 10.00 The Arts Programme 12.00am, Charles Nove Bailey 4.00am Seventy Hills

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Robo Seaplane 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 6.30 The Magazine 12.00 Midday with Mark 2.00am Radio 5 on Five 4.00am News 7.00 News Extra 7.30am News 8.30am Friday Sport, presented by Robin Bailey 9.30am Golf's Card Show, Tony Aderson reports on the European PGA's qualifying school 10.05am Peter Dinkley, Sci-Choc 11.00 Night Extra 11.30am News: Walk Alone (S) 12.05am News 2.05am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Anderson 12.00 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00am Drivetime, with Peter Dinkley 7.00 Mot. Dee's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Ian Collins

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Penny Gore, Mendelssohn (Symphony No 4 in A, 1840), Michael Haydn (Symphony in G, 1771), Vaughan Williams (Fantasia on a Theme by Thomas Tallis), Turina (La Oracion del Torero), Prokofiev (Sinfonietta)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young, Verdi (Te Deum, Four Sacred Pieces), Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 4 in F minor)

10.00 Musical Encounters, with Edward Blakeman, Mozart (Rondo in D, K455), Messiaen (Visions de l'Armenie), Schubert (Lemmings' Return, Legends), Mendelssohn (Piano Trio No 2 in C minor, Op 66), Haydn (Glorious choral, H 100/10), Debussy (Enfances Nos 10-12), Falla (Nights in the Gardens of Spain)

12.00 Composer of the Week, See Choice

1.00pm News, Chopin By Arrangement, Allegro de Concert, Op 46, orch Nicolo. The third of four programmes in which Jeremy Nicholas explores Chopin's compositions that have been reworked by others

2.00 Preoccupations, Leading musicians talk of their hopes and fears for 1997

2.15 Music Restored (1) 3.00 Mining the Archive, Stephen Poustons presents a Beethoven broadcast from 1950, and discusses with Malcolm Birnie the Catholic nature of the music

4.00 Kenner's repertoire and the exceptional quality of his early recordings

5.00 Music Machine, with Sue Nelson

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping (LW) 6.00 News 6.10 Farming Today 6.25am News 6.30am Today 8.45 Shipping 8.55am News 9.05am Desert Island Discs, Author Martin Amis tells Sue Lawley which records he'd take (1)

9.45 United States of Africa, Gavin Eater ponders why there are such huge gaps between classes and races in America (S)

10.00 Let's Make Our Towns Nice Again (FM), New series about efforts to tidy up towns in Britain. Roy Gossford tours Bournemouth

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Sheila McInerney

11.30 The National History Programme, Joanna Pinnock and her intrepid team of experts answer listeners' questions for the Day

12.00 You and Yours

12.25 The Food Programme, Andrew Jefford investigates wine, food and socialisation in South Africa 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping

2.00 The Classic Serial: Alice in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll (6/8)

3.00 The Afternoon Shift, with Diane Braham

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope Unplugged, Tim Merlow reviews a selection of the year's live highlights, including performances by John Williams, Christy Moore and Orlan Howard

4.55am Shipping (LW) 5.00 News 5.10 Farming Today 5.25am News 5.30am Today 8.45 Shipping 8.55am News 9.05am Desert Island Discs, Author Martin Amis tells Sue Lawley which records he'd take (1)

9.45 United States of Africa, Gavin Eater ponders why there are such huge gaps between classes and races in America (S)

10.00 Let's Make Our Towns Nice Again (FM), New series about efforts to tidy up towns in Britain. Roy Gossford tours Bournemouth

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Sheila McInerney

11.30 The National History Programme, Joanna Pinnock and her intrepid team of experts answer listeners' questions for the Day

12.00 You and Yours

12.25 The Food Programme, Andrew Jefford investigates wine, food and socialisation in South Africa 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping

2.00 The Classic Serial: Alice in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll (6/8)

3.00 The Afternoon Shift, with Diane Braham

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope Unplugged, Tim Merlow reviews a selection of the year's live highlights, including performances by John Williams, Christy Moore and Orlan Howard

4.55am Shipping (LW) 5.00 News 5.10 Farming Today 5.25am News 5.30am Today 8.45 Shipping 8.55am News 9.05am Desert Island Discs, Author Martin Amis tells Sue Lawley which records he'd take (1)

9.45 United States of Africa, Gavin Eater ponders why there are such huge gaps between classes and races in America (S)

10.00 Let's Make Our Towns Nice Again (FM), New series about efforts to tidy up towns in Britain. Roy Gossford tours Bournemouth

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Sheila McInerney

11.30 The National History Programme, Joanna Pinnock and her intrepid team of experts answer listeners' questions for the Day

12.00 You and Yours

12.25 The Food Programme, Andrew Jefford investigates wine, food and socialisation in South Africa 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke

1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping

2.00 The Classic Serial: Alice in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll (6/8)

3.00 The Afternoon Shift, with Diane Braham

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope Unplugged, Tim Merlow reviews a selection of the year's live highlights, including performances by John Williams, Christy Moore and Orlan Howard

4.55am Shipping (LW) 5.00 News 5.10 Farming Today 5.25am News 5.30am Today 8.45 Shipping 8.55am News 9.05am Desert Island Discs, Author Martin Amis tells Sue Lawley which records he'd take (1)

9.45 United States of Africa, Gavin Eater ponders why there are such huge gaps between classes and races in America (S)

10.00 Let's Make Our Towns Nice Again (FM), New series about efforts to tidy up towns in Britain. Roy Gossford tours Bournemouth

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Sheila McInerney

11.



DARTS 36

Why a pastime took flight in search of riches

SPORT

FRIDAY JANUARY 3 1997

CYCLING 42

Big Mig puts brakes on a glorious career



Late goals increase gap to 14 points

Andersen puts Rangers out of reach

Rangers 3
Celtic 1

By KEVIN MCCARRA

IN an Old Firm match that gradually gathered itself for the most thrilling of conclusions, Rangers willed themselves to victory with two late goals from Erik Bo Andersen, an extraordinary substitute. In the 83rd minute, as McNamara failed to deal with a bouncing ball, Van Vossen, another substitute, dispossessed him and squared for the Dane to slide the ball into the net and give Rangers a 2-1 lead. Andersen, following a precise counter-attack, was to score again in the 89th minute.

The decisive blows were landed by a team that had been pummeled for much of the second half and they now hold a 14-point lead in the Scottish League premier division. Should they win a ninth successive championship, the triumph will belong to the sheer character of the club.

The resourcefulness of Rangers has been as helpful to Celtic in the past few years as the skills of its most celebrated players. If the visitors to Ibrox

had forgotten that fact, the refresher course, in the form of Albertz's goal in the tenth minute, was brutally emphatic. Until that moment, Celtic might have read encouragement in the circumstances of this game.

Flu prevented Laudrup and Gough from taking part, while Gascoigne and Laudrup, although present in the team, were also affected by

STANDINGS

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Rangers	20	15	2	2	53	18	50
Celtic	19	11	3	4	40	21	36
Dundee Utd	21	8	6	7	26	19	30
Aberdeen	21	8	6	7	32	30	30
Hibernian	21	6	6	9	21	30	24
Dundee	20	7	5	8	31	40	26
Hibernian	21	6	5	10	22	34	23
Kilmarnock	18	6	2	10	25	33	20
Motherwell	20	4	6	10	20	33	18
Raith	20	4	3	13	15	37	15

the virus, McKinlay, of Celtic had also succumbed to illness, but that did not look so grievous a blow. Here, on the other hand, was a Rangers team that itself seemed likely to resemble a flu victim, so short of strength did it appear. That assessment ignored the knack Rangers have long displayed for devising a cure for misfortune.

Ferguson shows anger at Beckham booking

ALEX FERGUSON, the Manchester United manager, has reacted angrily to the booking of David Beckham after the midfielder player was allegedly spat at by Savo Milosevic, of Aston Villa.

Beckham lost his temper after the incident during the match with Villa at Old Trafford on Wednesday, and both players were booked. He is now one caution away from being suspended. Ferguson, however, believes that the player's reaction was understandable, and hopes that David Elleray, the referee, will watch a video recording of the match — which apparently shows the Serbian spitting during a flare-up after a

late tackle — before filing his final report.

Ferguson said: "There is nothing we can do as a club. We will have to see what the referee decides if he takes a look at the video. There is no procedure to wipe the booking from the slate but it is annoying — it is a booking which could have been avoided. Beckham reacted badly, but then people will react to that type of thing, it is understandable."

Brian Little, the Aston Villa manager, has said that he will take action internally against Milosevic if it is confirmed that he did spit and the Football Association has said it is awaiting the referee's report.

The shot with which Albertz put Rangers ahead could hardly have been more robust in its good health. The opportunity came when O'Neill fouled Robertson, conceding a free kick 25 yards out from the target to the left of the penalty area. Celtic could not withstand a ferocious strike which ripped into the far corner of the net. Albertz had made impeccably judged contact with the ball, but his timing was perfect in another respect as well.

Celtic, having too often lost early goals to Rangers and then found themselves in flustered pursuit of a match, had intended to put precautions in place, yet still found the German's firepower reducing them to snouderling ruins with a mere ten minutes of the match gone. Rangers were in a setting that suits them perfectly.

They did not seek to defend, but when forced back there was a steady sternness as they repelled Celtic. Tommy Burns's team was able to create no real opportunities in the first half and its supporters had to drain what excitement they could from a free kick by Di Canio that Goram, with uncharacteristic sloppiness, allowed to bounce back from his chest.

The Italian was Celtic's only effective forward at that stage, sometimes becoming caught up in unseemly feuds with defenders. McLaren was booked for a foul on him and some of Di Canio's teammates, outraged, saw intent when Goram kicked the ball against him. Theatrical exchanges, though, generally had to take the place of sporting drama.

For Rangers, of course, that was a satisfying state of affairs. Calmly, they waited for the next favourable moment to come their way. When it did, in the 43rd minute, they initially looked predatory. After O'Donnell lost possession, Gascoigne intervened in a move that sent Moore to the heart of the Celtic area, but he was hesitant and allowed himself to be tackled.

The contest had taken a pattern that Celtic struggled to alter and Rangers continued to have the surer grasp of the demands of the game early in the second half. Celtic could hardly leave their team undisturbed as it failed to change the game and Van Hooijdonk was introduced after 53 minutes. The arrival of the Dutchman was to provide focus and strength in attack. He had forced Goram to make a save and the goalkeeper was also forced to block Cadette's header before Celtic equalised after 67 minutes. With play worked across the area from the left, Van Hooijdonk gave Cadette the chance to shoot and although Goram saved, Di Canio was composed as he stroked the rebound home.

RANGERS (2-1-1): A Goram — G Petric, A McLaren, J Stewart — A Celtic: C Moore (sub), P van Vossen, T Murray, P Ferguson, J Albertz, D Robertson — P Gascoigne (sub), C Miller (sub), A McDonald (sub), E Anderson (sub).
CELTIC (2-1-1): A Goram — G Petric, A McLaren, J Stewart — A Celtic: C Moore (sub), P van Vossen, T Murray, P Ferguson, J Albertz, D Robertson — P Gascoigne (sub), C Miller (sub), A McDonald (sub), E Anderson (sub).

He was not the biggest of names nor the most charismatic of men but Kersey typified everything that is good and enduring about the English game. In four years with Surrey, he demonstrated defiance, resilience and determination, quite apart from an understated talent and an ability, badly underrated in modern sport, to make himself popular with everyone who knew him.

Kersey, 25, was spending this winter, as he had several



Gascoigne manages to get the better of Di Canio, who scored Celtic's goal, in the Old Firm match last night. Photograph: Ian Stewart

Hard-pressed Atherton trains alone

FROM SIMON WILDE IN HARARE

WAS THIS the saddest sight of England's tour? While most of the rest of his team were playing golf yesterday morning, Michael Atherton, the captain, was to be found alone, working up a sweat running up and down the edge of the square at Harare Sports Club, the scene of his side's gruesome defeat in the second one-day international the previous day.

By force of circumstance and to some extent because of his over-my-dead-body nature, Atherton has long been used to wearing the hair shirt, but this was nevertheless a striking sight, perhaps because it echoed his predecessor, Graham Gooch, running round the square in his pads towards the end of his reign as England captain.

Atherton is another man apart, separated from his men

by his stature as a player and by the demands of his position, and the words that he uttered before he left for Zimbabwe about his long-term desire to remain in charge came back with renewed force: "It is difficult to take a losing team round with you."

Atherton would have liked to play golf but because of his back complaint he can no longer risk it the day before a match — the final one-day international is here today — as he is liable to wake up racked with stiffness. But it is nevertheless odd that he should have chosen instead to run his own one-man training session and it was something about which he was slightly embarrassed: "I didn't think anyone would be here to watch me," he said.

England took the decision not to hold nets yesterday because it was a day sandwiched between two one-day

internationals, which are reckoned to be draining enough, although after the spiritless way they played on New Year's Day there are not many outsiders who would have leapt to their defence if they had been instructed to attend "naughty boy nets".

While Atherton kept private his thoughts about a tour

Simon Barnes 41
Houghton's plan 41
Kirsten cashes in 41

which has seen England win only twice and lose four times. David Lloyd, the coach, was prepared to indulge in more public — and damning — reflections after returning from the golf course.

"When you are playing for England you are in the trenches," he said. "Of course you confront volatile support but you have got to rise above it."

But we were not up for it [on New Year's Day]. It was rabbit in headlights stuff. The run rate went up from five and a half an over, to six, to seven, to ten, to 16 by the last over.

"I know how important one-day cricket is because so many people watch it. It is the part of the game that pays the rent. I can accept an off day but we have had too many. The players' reaction will come out tomorrow. If they are professionals, they will be right out of the traps."

"One-day cricket is all about looking busy. I would not say that Zimbabwe are a better team than us but their approach was terrific. We got into a position to win and bottled it. We had partnerships when both batsmen were playing the anchor role, Crawley and Hussain, and then Crawley and Iram."

Despite the muddle-headedness, England plan to field the same team today,

although they have only pride to play for as Zimbabwe hold an unbeatable 2-0 lead in the series.

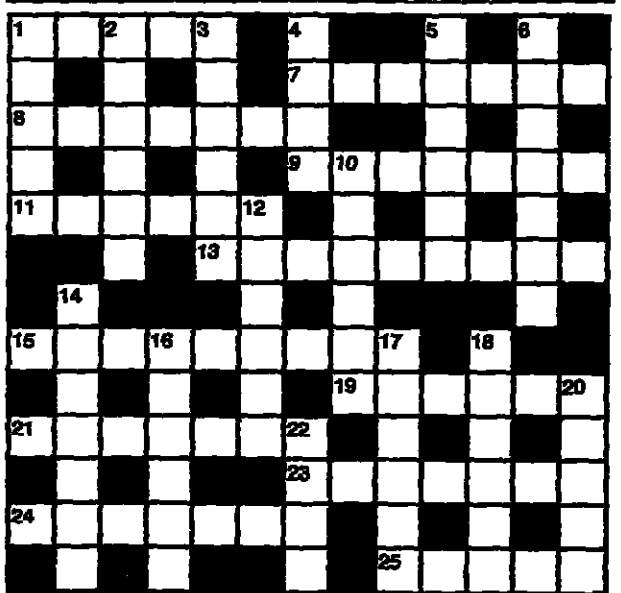
This means persisting with the policy of playing five batsmen and two all-rounders, with Thorpe again sitting out the game.

His omission on New Year's Day was taken purely on cricketing grounds, although he was extremely distressed that day to learn of the death of his Surrey colleague and close friend, Graham Kersey. He did not, in fact, attend the game.

The Zimbabweans had intended to hold nets at Harare Sports Club yesterday afternoon but they were called off following the latest heavy thunderstorm.

ZIMBABWE (probable): A D R Campbell (captain), G W Flower, A C Walters, D L Houghton, J A Flower, C N Evans, G J Winkler, P A Spry, H H Sherriff, E Brandes, J A Rennie.
ENGLAND: M A Atherton (captain), N V Knight, A J Stewart, J P Crawley, J Hussain, R C Trott, C White, R D B Cook, D Gough, C E W Silverwood, A D Mubally.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 981

ACROSS

- Self-controlled (after Gk. philosophers) (6)
- Charged (with crime) (7)
- Deep red shade (7)
- Smokers' saucer (7)
- Draw out (6)
- K, Q, or J (5,4)
- Friction-reducing substance (9)
- Of the French (6)
- Sleep (colloq.) (4-3)
- Trace: tiny remnant (7)
- Bravery (7)
- Animal track (5)

DOWN

- Paris basilica (5,5)
- Source (6)
- Of the universe (6)
- Water-into-wine miracle town (4)
- Of the countryside (6)
- Restoration work: goes (7)
- Twine (6)
- Sensitive to slights (6)
- Snooker-table edge (7)
- Come back: profit (6)
- Heel/ankle bones (6)
- Creature with missing pigment (6)
- See 1 dn
- Level (4)

The solution to 980 will be published Wednesday, January 8

Prices include delivery in EU countries (rest of the world add £1 per item). Send SAE for further details. Sterling/US Dollar cheques only (EU/US/US). TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books (H) £14.95 each. The Times Crossword Book 2 (240 puzzles) £14.95. Also The Times Crossword Book 3 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 4 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 5 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 6 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 7 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 8 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 9 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 10 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 11 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 12 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 13 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 14 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 15 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 16 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 17 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 18 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 19 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 20 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 21 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 22 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 23 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 24 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 25 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 26 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 27 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 28 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 29 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 30 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 31 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 32 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 33 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 34 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 35 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 36 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 37 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 38 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 39 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 40 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 41 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 42 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 43 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 44 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 45 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 46 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 47 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 48 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 49 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 50 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 51 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 52 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 53 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 54 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 55 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 56 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 57 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 58 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 59 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 60 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 61 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 62 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 63 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 64 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 65 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 66 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 67 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 68 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 69 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 70 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 71 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 72 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 73 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 74 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 75 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 76 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 77 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 78 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 79 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 80 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 81 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 82 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 83 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 84 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 85 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 86 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 87 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 88 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 89 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 90 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 91 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 92 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 93 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 94 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 95 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 96 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 97 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 98 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 99 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 100 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 101 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 102 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 103 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 104 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 105 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 106 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 107 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 108 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 109 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 110 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 111 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 112 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 113 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 114 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 115 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 116 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 117 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 118 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 119 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 120 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 121 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 122 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 123 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 124 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 125 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 126 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 127 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 128 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 129 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 130 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 131 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 132 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 133 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 134 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 135 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 136 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 137 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 138 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 139 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 140 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 141 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 142 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 143 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 144 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 145 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 146 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 147 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 148 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 149 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 150 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 151 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 152 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 153 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 154 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 155 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 156 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 157 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 158 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 159 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 160 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 161 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 162 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 163 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 164 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 165 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 166 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 167 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 168 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 169 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 170 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 171 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 172 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 173 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 174 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 175 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 176 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 177 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 178 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 179 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 180 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 181 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 182 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 183 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 184 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 185 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 186 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 187 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 188 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 189 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 190 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 191 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 192 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 193 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 194 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 195 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 196 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 197 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 198 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 199 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 200 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 201 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 202 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 203 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 204 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 205 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 206 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 207 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 208 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 209 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 210 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 211 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 212 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 213 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 214 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 215 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 216 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 217 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 218 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 219 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 220 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 221 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 222 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 223 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 224 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 225 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 226 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 227 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 228 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 229 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 230 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 231 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 232 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 233 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 234 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 235 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 236 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 237 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 238 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 239 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 240 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 241 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 242 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 243 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 244 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 245 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 246 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 247 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 248 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 249 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 250 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 251 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 252 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 253 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 254 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 255 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 256 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 257 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 258 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 259 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 260 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 261 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 262 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 263 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 264 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 265 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 266 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 267 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 268 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 269 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 270 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 271 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 272 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 273 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 274 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 275 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 276 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 277 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 278 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 279 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 280 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 281 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 282 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 283 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 284 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 285 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 286 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 287 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 288 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 289 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 290 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 291 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 292 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 293 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 294 (240 puzzles) £14.95. The Times Crossword Book 295 (240 puzzles) £14.95